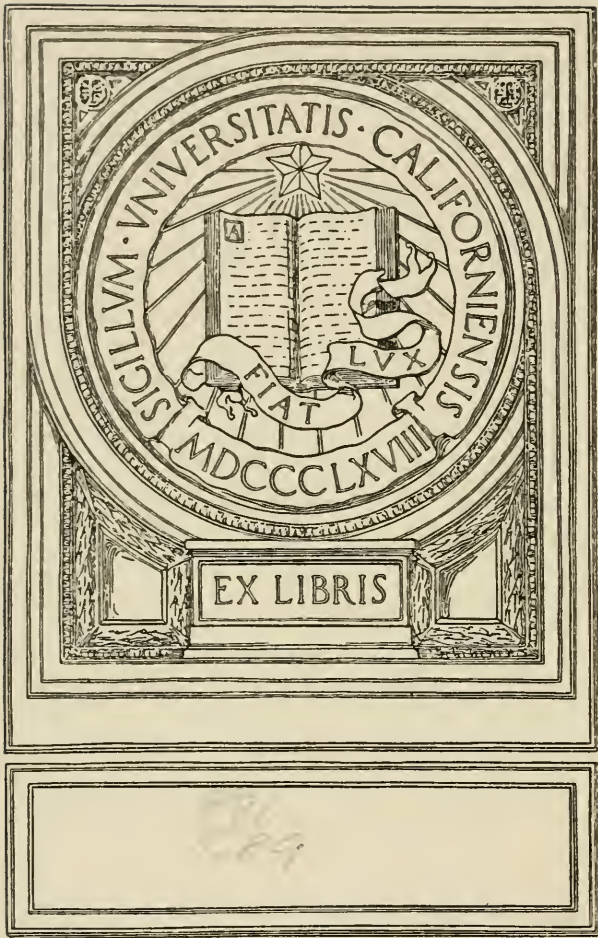


UC-NRLF



B 4 091 635



EX LIBRIS

The Pronunciation
of Standard English
in America

BY

GEORGE PHILIP KRAPP

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

NO. 1011
UNIVERSITY PRESS

Copyright, 1919
BY OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMERICAN BRANCH

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A. BY
QUINN & BODEN COMPANY, INC.
RAHWAY, N. J.

PE 1137
K8
1919
MAIN

PREFACE

WHETHER one thinks this should or should not be so, it is a fact that most cultivated persons in America nowadays, and an increasing number in England, are more or less self-conscious about their speech. The present very general interest in the practical applications of the science of phonetics is one of the proofs of the truth of this statement. With our strange mingling of races, our widely separated but rapidly inter-communicating local units of population, our constantly shifting social boundaries between class and class, it is inevitable that, in America at least, such should be the case.

When people become conscious of so familiar an activity as speech, it means that changes are taking place in it. The universal possession of all persons in the land, the rich and the poor, the learned and the unlearned, of farmer, artisan, laborer and merchant, speech is not only the great social solvent which makes the nation one, but also the readiest test by which such differences as exist are measured and known. And where these differences and distinctions arise out of a rapidly developing civilization, as in America, it is often extremely hard to determine their value. If we had but a single standard of speech, universally accepted and practiced, the task undertaken in this book would be easy, though obviously it would be unnecessary. But we have no standard beyond opinion, which in a democratic society must always be many-headed. If therefore in the following pages the

author has been at times less dogmatic than some of his readers think he should have been, his plea is that where there is a diversity of opinion and practice among reasonable people, there must be also an equally broad charity in judgment. Could anything be more absurd than to stigmatize as incorrect a pronunciation which is actually in general use, to put down in a dictionary only one pronunciation of a word when several are current among cultivated speakers? All cultivated speakers do not speak alike in America. If we think they should, that is a theory hard to enforce by compelling one group to yield to another. To be sure, opinion may be well-informed or ill-informed, and genuine blunders are usually due to lack of information, not to perversity. It is the purpose of this book to provide a rational method of examining pronunciation, the most important of the practical aspects of speech, in order that those who have a conscience in the matter may exercise it with justice both to themselves and to others.

The materials of the book have been ordered under the several sounds of the language. To one experienced in phonetics, no other plan would seem possible, and though perhaps at first embarrassed by an unfamiliar method, the untrained student will in the end find this the most profitable way of approach to the subject. The important thing is to acquire skill in hearing sounds as sounds, to be able to think of them as sounds apart from their representation in conventional spelling. The market is plentifully provided with dictionaries, with alphabetical lists of words said to be frequently mispronounced. The information contained in these books may or may not be trustworthy, but the best of them can offer little help to the student who wishes to observe the

facts for himself and to arrive at his own judgments. And even the fullest of these lists cannot possibly be complete or contemporary. Pronunciation changes day by day, and dictionaries soon become antiquated. The intelligent person is one who makes his own dictionary as he goes along. The author's intention has not been, therefore, to provide exhaustive lists of words which may be mispronounced, but to show how the whole subject should be approached. Such words as are treated, however, will be found in alphabetical order in the index at the end of the book.

Wherever a question of choice between two pronunciations arises, there is rarely any difficulty in making a choice after the facts are once known. It is the province of a book like this to show students how they may become sure of their facts, not to make their choices for them. The author has endeavored, however, not to make trouble where there really is none. It would have been easy to swell the number of 'mis-pronunciations' by culling from the lists of books of the twenty-thousand-words-often-mispronounced kind. But most of the words recorded in such books are not mispronunciations. They are merely rare and learned words which few persons ever have any occasion to pronounce. A word can be said to have acquired a pronunciation in the English language only when it is current on the lips of English-speaking people. Otherwise it is an eye-word, without an established phonetic value. The instances discussed in the present volume are such as the author himself has observed. None are taken at second hand from books. Though they may not correspond to every other person's particular observations and special difficulties in pronunciation, what they may lack in inclusiveness will

perhaps be compensated for by the fact that they are neither traditional survivals from books nor fanciful dilemmas of a theorist, but genuine records of present speech in America.

The professional student of phonetics seems to find it hard to resist the fascination which the game of inventing symbols exerts. The conventional alphabet is obviously inadequate for any scientific purposes, and scores of phonetic alphabets have been invented to take its place. If a phonetic alphabet is an evil, it is a necessary evil. But moderation should be practiced in the exercise of this evil, for once started, there is obviously no limit to the number of symbols one may devise as records of his observations. It may be said, moreover, that in the end not even the most elaborate phonetic alphabet can record all the shadings and nuances of speech sounds current daily in good use. For one seeking absolute completeness and precision, some device, richer in possibilities than an alphabet must be discovered.

In this book neither absolute precision nor a very high degree of precision in the notation of sounds has been attempted. The author's aim having been not to elaborate, but to simplify as much as possible, it may occasionally be felt that certain sounds have gone unrecorded. Thus the alphabet employed provides symbols for only two pronunciations of the vowel in **got**, **hot**, **not**, etc., that is the short of the vowels which appear in the first syllables of **father** and **author**. Perhaps a third intermediary sound should have been recorded, representing a vowel approximately with the same tongue position as the vowel of **father**, but with slight rounding of the lips. Likewise the two vowels of a word like **city** are not quite the same, though they have been indicated in the

present volume by the same phonetic symbol. Yet again, the initial consonants in pairs of words like **haul** and **heel**, **gone** and **geese**, **call** and **keel** are acoustically different and are organically formed in different ways. The quality of the consonant, in these instances, is dependent upon the vowel by which it is followed. In a word like **city**, the second vowel may be said to be an unstressed variant of the first. And whenever it is possible to take account of sound variations in this way by means of a general explanatory statement, the author has chosen to do this in preference to adding to the number of symbols. Where one has several relatively slight variations in pronunciation, as in the pronunciation of **not**, **hot**, **got**, etc., the author has again preferred to indicate what might be called the extremes of tendency by means of phonetic symbols, filling in the modifications between these extremes by means of a descriptive statement. No introductory work on phonetics can read like an algebraic formula, or if it did, no one would read it.

Perhaps a word of explanation, if not of apology, is needed for the use of the word **American** as signifying the United States. In this the author is merely following general usage and does not mean to imply that the English of Canada either is or should be like the English of the United States. Canada is fortunate in having the adjective **Canadian**, but we have no adjective form for the United States. If we seem to be appropriating a general term for a specific meaning, we would point out that such is not the case, for **American** has practically ceased to be a general term. By this same warrant of usage, the term **English** has been applied to the speech of America, just as it must be applied to every country where the English language is spoken. If a more exact

limitation of the general term is required, we must speak of American English, of British English, of Canadian English, of any of the half dozen varieties of English that have established for themselves local homes upon the face of the globe.

Geographical limitations in American speech, especially American standard speech, are extremely difficult to determine with precision, and in this book have been indicated only in the most general terms. The reason for this is that American cultivated speech is extraordinarily mixed. Relatively few Americans spend all their lives in one locality, and even if they do, they cannot possibly escape coming into contact with Americans from other localities. The result is that a 'pure dialect,' if any such thing ever does exist, must be sought elsewhere than in our much-traveling and very adaptable cultivated and educated classes. The universal negative is the last form of dogmatism upon which the careful student of American speech will insist. It is safer to indulge in a universal affirmative, to say that any pronunciation which may occur in cultivated speech, may occur in any region of America. For several large divisions, especially in the speech of the more obviously typical local representatives, we have a fairly defined feeling. We can distinguish with some certainty Eastern and Western and Southern speech, but beyond this the author has little confidence in those confident experts who think they can tell infallibly, by the test of speech, a native of Hartford from a native of Providence, or a native of Philadelphia from a native of Atlanta, or even, if one insist on infallibility, a native of Chicago from a native of Boston. This means of course that geographical distinctions are not of prime importance in the discussion of standard

American speech. Cultivated Americans do not all speak alike, but on the other hand, they do not move in mutually exclusive and self-centered circles in their habits of speech. Holmes insists, in the *Autocrat*, that the accent of a word may tell you all you want to know about the origin and possibilities of a person. Perhaps it may, but it is well to remember that such judgments are likely to place the placer quite as inescapably as they do his victim.

The term standard speech, it will thus be seen, has been used by the author without a very exact definition. Everybody knows that there is no type of speech uniform and accepted in practice by all persons in America. What the author has called standard may perhaps be best defined negatively, as the speech which is least likely to attract attention to itself as being peculiar to any class or locality. As a matter of fact, speech does not often attract notice to itself unless it is markedly peculiar. For the most part when one is listening to the speech of others, one is intent upon getting the meaning, not upon observing the form. In consequence there is likely to be, even in what we may justly call standard speech, a considerable area of negligible variation, negligible, that is, from the point of view of the practical use of language. To the conscientious and critical listener, many of these variations may seem reprehensible, but only so by the test of some theoretical or ideal standard. In the following pages, wherever the author has put down a form or several forms of speech without defining them as provincial, or dialectal, or vulgar, or artificial, he would have the usages taken as being, in his opinion, standard, and if two or more differing standard pronunciations are given, the implication intended is that a speaker is as likely to offend

as many critical listeners by using one as by using another of the pronunciations.

Perhaps it is not necessary to say that this book has not been prepared for the purpose of showing the difference between American and British pronunciation, or of proving that either one of these is better than the other. Whenever reference has been made to British pronunciation, the comparison has been made in order to indicate more definitely the facts of American pronunciation. The concern of the book is above all with these facts, and as it cannot well be denied that we have an attained result in the pronunciation of English in America, it would seem that our first obligation is to become aware of the facts, to recognize their existence just as we recognize the existence of our other distinctive social institutions. On the basis of such knowledge, one may at least intelligently proceed to the building of theories for the improvement of American speech, if one is so moved. Yet it seems scarcely credible that one who knows the facts should think it possible to impose British standards upon American speech, or to do anything but ally himself to the best tendencies, as each observer sympathetically views them, of our native American pronunciation.

An important section of the book, to which it is suggested that the student give very special attention, is that at the conclusion, consisting of passages in phonetic transcription. These should be carefully studied in detail, and every student should make similar transcriptions, based upon his observations. The first five transcriptions here presented as examples are representations of standard pronunciation, as observed and recorded by the author himself. Passages six to twelve are records of the pronunciation of several individuals taken down for this

book. They represent varieties of standard pronunciation, the intention being that they should be indicative but not exhaustive of the great number of current forms of standard speech. Passages thirteen to sixteen are phonetic transcriptions of literary records of American dialect speech, and they have been included to afford material for the comparison of standard with dialect speech. Finally passages seventeen to nineteen may be used for a comparative study of British and American speech. In England as in America differing opinions are held on the question of standard speech, though both scholars and general public seem pretty well agreed that Southern British has greater right to be regarded as standard than any other form of British speech. Northern British, however, stands a good deal closer to American English than does Southern British. In fact it is only rather extreme forms of Southern British which seem markedly different from American speech.

For permission to reproduce the passage from *Jane Eyre*, the author acknowledges his obligations to Mr. Daniel Jones, Reader in Phonetics in the University of London. A similar obligation extends to other writers who have permitted him to make phonetic transcriptions of passages from their published works, and a greater to those persons who have submitted to his inquisitions and who have sacrificed time and convenience to enable him to make phonetic transcriptions of their pronunciation. Thanks are due to Professor H. M. Ayres for aid with the proof, and Mr. William Tilly who helpfully criticized some of the opening sections of the book. The author is indebted also to the members of various classes before which he has lectured in the Summer Session as well as in the regular sessions of Columbia University. If one

cannot travel everywhere in America, the next best substitute is to be seated at a great city university like Columbia, whither students come from every nook and cranny of the country, eager to impart as well as to receive information.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

May, 1918.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	iii
SYMBOLS	xiv
I. THE MECHANISM OF SPEECH	1
II. DESCRIPTION OF SOUNDS	14
III. SOUNDS AND THEIR OCCURRENCE	57
EXERCISES	143
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE	149
TRANSCRIPTIONS	151
INDEX OF WORDS	213

SYMBOLS

VOWELS

SYMBOL	KEY	TRANSCRIPTION
[ɑ]	<i>not</i>	[nɑt]
[ɑ:]	<i>father</i>	[ˈfɑ:ðə]
[ɑ:]	<i>fast</i>	[fɑ:st]
[æ]	<i>hat</i>	[hæt]
[e], [e·], [e:]	<i>vacation</i>	[veˈke·ʃən]
	<i>late</i>	[le:t]
[ɛ]	<i>get</i>	[gɛt]
[e:]	<i>there</i>	[ðe:ɪ]
[ə]	<i>about</i>	[əˈbaʊt]
[ə]	<i>bird</i>	[bɜ:ɪd]
[i], [i·], [i:]	<i>expediency</i>	[eksˈpɪdɪənsɪ]
	<i>freedom</i>	[ˈfri·dəm]
	<i>free</i>	[fri:]
[ɪ]	<i>sit</i>	[sɪt]
[o], [o·], [o:]	<i>locomotive</i>	[ˈləkəˈmo·tɪv]
	<i>note</i>	[no:t]
[ɔ]	<i>auditory</i>	[ˈɔdɪˈtɔri]
[ɔ:]	<i>law</i>	[lə:]
[u], [u:]	<i>altruistic</i>	[æltruˈɪstɪk]
	<i>true</i>	[tru:]
[ʊ]	<i>bush</i>	[bʊʃ]
[ʌ]	<i>but</i>	[bʌt]
[ʌ:]	<i>hurt</i>	[hʌ:t]

DIPHTHONGS

SYMBOL	KEY	TRANSCRIPTION	SYMBOL	KEY	TRANSCRIPTION
[eɪ]	<i>play</i>	[pleɪ]	[aʊ]	<i>house</i>	[haʊs]
[aɪ]	<i>ride</i>	[raɪd]	[ɔɪ]	<i>boil</i>	[bɔɪl]
[oʊ]	<i>go</i>	[goʊ]	[ju]	<i>mute</i>	[mjʊt]

CONSONANTS

SYMBOL	KEY	TRANSCRIPTION	SYMBOL	KEY	TRANSCRIPTION
[b]	<i>bib</i>	[bɪb]	[ɪ]	<i>first</i>	[fɜɪst]
[d]	<i>did</i>	[dɪd]	[s]	<i>best</i>	[best]
[g]	<i>gig</i>	[gɪg]	[z]	<i>rise</i>	[raɪz]
[h]	<i>house</i>	[haʊs]	[ʃ]	<i>wish</i>	[wɪʃ]
[j]	<i>yawl</i>	[jɔ:l]	[ʒ]	<i>pleasure</i>	[ˈpleʒəɪ]
[k]	<i>king</i>	[kɪŋ]	[t]	<i>talk</i>	[tɔ:k]
[l]	<i>land</i>	[lənd]	[θ]	<i>thing</i>	[θɪŋ]
[m]	<i>man</i>	[mæn]	[ð]	<i>that</i>	[ðæt]
[n]	<i>not, knot</i>	[nɒt]	[f]	<i>stiff</i>	[stɪf]
[ŋ]	<i>sing</i>	[sɪŋ]	[v]	<i>drive</i>	[draɪv]
[p]	<i>tap</i>	[tæp]	[w]	<i>wet</i>	[wet]
[r]	<i>very</i>	[verɪ]	[Λ]	<i>whet</i>	[Λet]

: after a sound indicates a long sound, as in *father* [ˈfɑ:ðəɪ], [jɔ:l].

· after a sound indicates a half-long sound, as in *vacation* [veˈkeɪ·ʃən].

' indicates a full or main stress on the following syllable, as in *about* [əˈbaʊt].

` indicates a secondary or half stress on the following syllable, as in *bookshelf* [ˈbʊk`ʃelf].

I

THE MECHANISM OF SPEECH

1. Before it is possible to discuss intelligently or intelligibly the sounds of any speech, it is necessary to know by just what activities of the speech organs the sounds are formed, and to have some means of symbolizing the several sounds with approximate precision, that is, a phonetic alphabet. In this book all phonetic representations of sounds will be enclosed within square brackets and will immediately follow the conventional spelling when the two are employed together. The phonetic alphabet is that of the International Phonetic Association, with several slight modifications.

2. Though there is a very high degree of similarity in the way in which different persons form the various sounds of speech, all speakers do not necessarily produce what seems to be acoustically the same sound by exactly the same formations of the organs of speech. The prime reason for this is that the physical equipment, for example the number and arrangement of teeth or the angle of the jaws, is not the same in all persons. An experimental method, applied by each person upon himself, is therefore a necessity in the study of speech. In the end all organic analysis of speech must be an analysis of individual speech, and one must always make a certain amount of allowance for personal peculiarities, both in one's own speech and in that of others. Extended observation,

however, enables one to make generalizations which hold for a very considerable majority of cases.

3. All speech sounds in English are made by air as it is expelled through the confining walls of the larynx, the mouth and the nose, the specific character of the sound being determined in each case by the special organ or group of organs which function most actively in shaping or obstructing the air passage. English has no indrawing sounds in articulate speech.

4. When all the speech organs are relaxed and the breath is allowed to issue without any constraint, it normally produces no sound, though it may sometimes be heard as breathing or 'heavy breathing,' especially when one breathes with the mouth open or when the nasal passages are abnormally obstructed. When the lips are closed and the breath is expelled forcibly through the nose, it produces the familiar sniff of scorn or contempt, which is of course not an articulate speech sound. Articulate speech sounds are only those sounds which are articulated, or joined, to other sounds in the formation of sound groups or words. The articulate speech sounds of one language are not the same as those of another. French and English, for example, have some sounds which are alike, but in the main, each has its own system of sounds, specially selected from the practically limitless number of sounds which the human organs of speech are capable of producing.

5. *Voiced and Voiceless Sounds.* When the rift between the vocal chords is so narrowed by the muscles which control the tightening and loosing of the chords that the air from the lungs as it is driven through this rift, known

as the glottis, sets the edges of the chords into vibration, the result is what is technically known as *Voice* or *Voiced sounds* (sometimes called *Sonants*). When the air issuing from the lungs produces a sound without setting the vocal chords in vibration, the sound is *Voiceless* (also called *Breathed* or *Surd*). The difference between voiced and voiceless sounds is plainly audible to the observing ear, and may be further tested by placing the finger on the Adam's apple, when the vibrations will be distinctly felt in the case of the voiced sounds. In testing consonants in this way, the consonant proper should be distinguished from the vowel that accompanies it in the conventional names of the letters of the alphabet.

✓ All vowels are voiced, but some consonants are accompanied by voice, e.g., **b** [b] in **be**, **d** [d] in **do**, **g** [g] in **go**, **th** [ð] in **father**, **z**, **s** [z] in **prize**, **rise**, while others are voiceless, e.g., **p** [p] in **pay**, **t** [t] in **tea**, **k** [k] in **key**, **th** [θ] in **thin**, **c**, **s** [s] in **rice**, **sing**. Voiced and voiceless consonants usually go in pairs, that is, [b] represents a voiced sound of which [p] is the voiceless equivalent; so also [d] is voiced, [t] is voiceless; [g] is voiced, [k] is voiceless; [v] is voiced, [f] is voiceless; the medial consonant of **pleasure** [ˈplɛʒəɹ] is voiced, and its voiceless equivalent is the final consonant of **wish** [wɪʃ]; **th** is voiced [ð] in **then**, but voiceless [θ] in **thin**. It is advisable for students to train themselves carefully in observing the difference between voiced and voiceless sounds so that the distinction becomes immediately clear with reference to any particular sound as soon as it is heard.

6. Consonants are often written in the conventional spelling with the symbol which ordinarily represents a voiced sound, but the sounds so written are pronounced

voiceless when they are assimilated to other voiceless sounds in their vicinity, as the final consonant in **walked** [wɔ:kt], **stripped** [stript]; or they are written with the symbol for a voiceless consonant which is assimilated to a neighboring voiced sound, as in **eggs** [ɛgz]; **paths** [pa:ðz]; **tags** [tægz] as compared with **tacks** [tæks]; **gooseberry** [ˈgu:zˈberi], in which [s] of **goose** becomes [z] by assimilation to the voiced consonant [b].

7. Frequently also a consonant which is under a stress and voiceless, becomes voiced when not under the stress, as in **exhibition** [ˈɛksɪˈbrɪʃən], but **exhibit** [ɛgˈzɪbɪt]. It may be stated as a general rule that stress tends to preserve voiceless consonants as such, but lack of stress, or relatively light stress, tends to permit them to become voiced. This applies not only to stress within the word, but also to stress in the word group or phrase. Thus **of** is usually a lightly stressed word in its group, e.g., **a man of ability**, and its phonetic value is [əv], as in [əˈmæn əv əˈbɪlɪtɪ]. The adverb **off** [ɔ:f] is etymologically the same word, but is stressed and consequently retains its voiceless consonant, as in **it fell off** [ɪt ˈfel ˈɔ:f].

8. The symbol **x** of the ordinary spelling represents a double consonant sound [ks] as in **tax** [tæks]; **j**, also sometimes **g**, represents [dʒ] as in **jug** [dʒʌg], **gem** [dʒem]; **ch** stands for [tʃ] as in **chin** [tʃɪn]. On the other hand, two symbols are used in the ordinary spelling for [ð] [θ], as in **then** [ðen], **thin** [θɪn], where the consonant is but a simple sound. The spelling **q** followed by **u** stands for [kw] as in **quick** [kwɪk].

9. *The Mouth.* Besides the vocal chords, the organs most actively concerned in the production of speech

sounds are the tongue, the palate, the teeth, the gums (alveoli), the lips and the nose. The tongue, an extremely flexible combination of muscles, may be moved as a whole, and at the same time one part of it is commonly much more active than the rest. It is necessary to distinguish at least four main surface regions of the tongue, the back, which we may observe as being elevated to form the stoppage producing the initial consonant, a voiceless stop consonant, in **call** [kə:l]; the front (sometimes also called the middle) which is the region immediately in front of the back and which may be observed as forming the stoppage producing the voiceless stop consonant in **kill** [kɪl]; the blade of the tongue, which is the surface just forward of the front, readily observed as functioning in the production of the vowel sound of **seat** [si:t]; and finally the point or tip of the tongue, which plays the most considerable part in the production of the sound of **d** [d], **t** [t], **th** [θ] [ð]. In the analysis of some of the vowels, it is necessary to divide further the surface regions of the tongue between front and back. The term half-front means a position between front and back but nearer front than back, and half-back means a position between the two but nearer back than front.

10. The vertical position of the tongue as a whole may also be varied, and it is important to distinguish at least three vertical positions, high, mid and low. When the tongue is in high position, the body of it is raised so that it is felt along the roof of the mouth and against the upper teeth, as in the vowel of **he** [hi:]; when it is in the mid position, as in the stressed vowel of **fetter** [ˈfɛtəɪ], it extends along the middle of the mouth and the point rests against the roots of the lower front teeth; when it

is in low position, as in the vowel of **haul** [hə:l], the tongue rests on the floor of the mouth and the point touches the lower gums. The surface divisions and the vertical positions of the tongue are important in analyzing both vowel and consonant sounds, but more important for vowels than consonants. A looking-glass should be used as an aid in studying the movements and positions of the tongue. For a more exact analysis of the vertical positions of the tongue, one might consider five positions, as follows, high, high-mid, mid, low-mid, low.

11. *Tense and Slack Sounds.* One other distinction with respect to the tongue is significant, especially in the study of vowel sounds, that is, the degree of its muscular tension. It may be slack (or relaxed), as in the vowel of **sit** [sɪt], or tense (or flexed), as in the vowel of **he** [hi:]. When the vowel is slack its vertical position is slightly lower than when tense, but not so much so as would follow a general shifting of the body of the tongue. The vowels of **he** and **sit** are both high vowels, the former being high blade tense, the latter high blade slack. The sides of the mouth and the lips generally are also likely to be held more firmly in pronouncing a tense than in pronouncing a slack sound. All long and stressed vowels are relatively tenser than short or unstressed vowels. A phonetic alphabet of high precision should have a means for indicating degrees of tenseness, but for practical purposes perhaps these general remarks and those to be found under the discussion of the separate sounds will prove as useful as an elaborate system of representation, and less distracting. Speakers differ widely in the degree of tenseness and slackness of their sounds, a slow and lazy speaker often having none of the tense vowel sounds

which are characteristic of a cultivated and vigorous enunciation. The only way of testing the organic difference between tense and slack sounds is by observing the difference in muscular sensation which attends the production of them. By focusing attention upon these sensations, one may become as clearly conscious of muscular tension in the tongue as of muscular tension in the arms or legs.

12. *Stops and Continuants.* The column of air as it issues may be completely stopped by the organs of speech, with a sudden release or explosion, or only partially stopped, with a gradual emission of the breath. When it is completely stopped, the sounds produced are stop consonants (also called explosives, or plosives), e.g., **d** in **did** [did], **p** in **pip** [pip], **b** in **bib** [bib]. When the air passage is only partly obstructed, the sound produced is a continuant consonant, e.g., the sounds represented in the conventional alphabet by **r, l, m, n, th, f, v, s, z, h, ch, sh, y**. Stop consonants are instantaneous, but continuants share with vowels the possibility of being lengthened indefinitely. The difference between vowel and consonant is largely one of degree, a vowel being a sound produced without any notable obstruction of the vocal passage, a consonant, one in which the air current is definitely obstructed, either wholly or partially. Certain vowels, such as the vowel [i:] when pronounced very tensely, or the vowel [u] pronounced with excessive rounding, shade imperceptibly into the continuant consonants [j], [w]. Normally, however, the distinction between vowel and consonant is quite clear. The continuant consonants **r, l, m, n** are sometimes called semivowels, and they may constitute syllables by themselves without

an accompanying vowel, as in **winter** ['wɪntɪ], **table** ['teɪbl], **heaven** ['hevŋ]. Words of this type may, of course, be pronounced with a vowel before the final consonant, that is, ['wɪntə], ['teɪbəl], ['hevən], but these would be very formal pronunciations. When a consonant is syllabic, a dot may be placed under it to indicate this fact. This is not necessary, however, since a consonant which is syllabic will naturally be pronounced so without special direction.

13. Stop consonants, both voiced and voiceless, though especially the latter, are pronounced in English with such a violent explosion of the breath, that they are mechanically followed by a slight, but distinctly audible breath continuant, [h]. A more exact representation of the consonants in **dig**, **toy**, etc., would therefore be [d^hɪg^h], [t^hɔɪ], etc. This slight after-sound will not be indicated in the phonetic transcriptions of the present volume, the general statement here made being intended to cover all instances, but the phenomena should be carefully studied. Note that there is a greater aspiration after an initial than after a final consonant, as in **pop**; or when a consonant stands alone, as in **pool**, than when in close combination with another consonant, as in **spool**, cf. also **tin**, **sting**, **peach**, **speech**, etc.; or when a consonant bears a relatively heavy stress, than when lightly stressed, as in the two stop consonants of **paper**, the two [t] sounds of **potato**, the two [k] sounds of **cocoa**; or after a voiceless than after a voiced stop, cf. **toe** and **dough**. The extent to which the aspiration is present thus seems to depend upon the degree of intensity or energy with which the explosions are made. With some speakers the aspiration is scarcely audible at all, though such speakers are rare

and are usually of a somewhat listless habit in speech. On the other hand, an extreme of aspiration is present in some forms of dialect speech, see below, p. 202.

14. In words like **better**, **winter**, **putty**, and in general in words in which a stressed stop is followed by an unstressed **-er**, or an unstressed vowel, the stop is sometimes pronounced without aspiration, the final syllable **-er** being ordinarily represented merely by a syllabic **r**, i.e., [**'bet**r], [**'wint**r]. But the pronunciation with the stop consonant aspirated is to be preferred. When a voiceless stop is not aspirated, it commonly sounds like a voiced stop, as in pronunciations like [**'wind**r], [**'bed**r], [**'wɔd**r], [**'led**r], [**'pɑd**r], for **winter**, **better**, **water**, **letter**, **putty**. See § 240.

15. When two stop consonants come together, the first of the two is usually pronounced with an incomplete explosion of the breath. Thus words like **looked** or **befogged** are not pronounced with a fully formed [k] as in **look**, or a fully formed [g] as in **fog**, followed in the former case by [t], in the latter by [d]. If they were, the complete phonetic form of such words would be something like [luk^ht^h], [br'fɔg^hd^h]. What happens is that the organic position for [k] or [g] is assumed, is then held for a moment, the organic position for the following stop being arrived at before any explosion takes place. In consequence, there is only one complete explosion in **looked** **befogged**, and many similar consonant combinations. There is, however, a very slight fricative consonant sound, a kind of [h], which is heard after the vowel and before the pause. Analytically, a word like **looked** would consist of the initial consonant, the vowel, the slight frictional glide before the stop position for [k] is completely assumed, a

pause, and finally the explosion which produces [t]. See § 346.

16. *Palate and Nose.* The palate may be considered as composed of two parts, the soft-palate (or velum), at the back of the mouth, and the hard-palate, which forms the concave roof of the mouth. In front of the hard-palate lies the bony ridge of the alveoli or gums. The hard-palate is immovable, but the soft-palate is subject to muscular control and can be raised or lowered at will. When it is raised, as for the most part it is in speaking, it closes the entrance to the nasal canals, hence the name **velum**, 'veil.' When it is lowered, the air is permitted to pass through the nose, as in breathing or in the production of the nasal consonants **n** [n] as in **sin** [sɪn], **m** [m] as in **him** [hɪm], **ng** [ŋ] as in **song**, **sing** [sɔŋ], [sɪŋ]. In pronouncing a nasal consonant, no breath is permitted to escape through the mouth, but the current is stopped either at the lips, as in [m], or within the mouth by the pressure of the tongue against the front of the roof of the mouth, as in [n], or further back, as in [ŋ].

*17. *Nasal Vowels.* English has no nasal vowels in recognized good use, though with many speakers in America, almost all the vowels, but especially the low and mid slack vowels, are nasalized, and at the same time are lengthened or 'drawled,' see §§ 80-82, 128. The nasal pronunciation of vowels is usually the result of a lazy and unenergetic enunciation. It is by no means peculiar to American speech, but is heard in England, if not as generally, often quite as markedly as in America. Since nasal vowels result from lowering the velum and thus permitting air to issue through the nose as well as the mouth, a good way to test their presence in one's

speech is to hold the nostrils shut while pronouncing the vowels. If one finds that one's vowels are the same, whether one holds the nostrils shut or does not, there can be no nasalization in the sounds. But if one finds that one produces a different vowel sound when one holds the nostrils shut from that which is produced when one does not, this means that the vowels are nasalized, the peculiar quality of the sounds in the first case being due to the fact that the air which normally escapes through the nose in pronouncing a nasal vowel is obstructed artificially by the pressure of the fingers on the nostrils. This produces the peculiar 'twang' described in the next paragraph. The fault of nasalization is one merely of habit and can be corrected by practice. It is most likely to occur in vowels which precede or follow a nasal consonant, whether [m], [n] or [ŋ], but with many speakers it is heard also in vowels not in nasal surroundings. Nasalization of vowels is so general in American speech that it often passes unnoticed, and is often present in the speech of persons who are quite unaware of the fact and who can be made to realize it only after much patient observation. Some speakers who do not ordinarily nasalize vowels are inclined to do so when they are tired.

18. Another kind of faulty nasal speech is sometimes heard in speakers who pinch together the walls of the nose at its outlet, raising the upper lip and tightening all the muscles of that region of the face, the result being a peculiar 'twang' or resonance which is immediately corrected by relaxing these muscles and allowing the breath to issue freely from the nose in pronouncing nasal consonants, and in the case of vowels, by raising the velum so that the air does not enter the nasal canals at all. This

kind of nasalization is less common than that described in the preceding paragraph, though it is marked in some types of American dialect speech.

19. The 'talking through the nose' of a person with a cold in the head is not truly described by this phrase, for one of the main characteristics of this supposed talking through the nose is that the velum and the nasal passages being inflamed and swollen, the nasal channels are obstructed mechanically, and the escape of the breath through the nose, which takes place when the velum is lowered in pronouncing a nasal consonant, or when it relaxes normally after the pronunciation of other consonants or a vowel, is prevented. The result is that instead of **n** [n], one with a cold will pronounce something like [d], and for **m** will pronounce [b], and for [ŋ] will pronounce [g], as in [gʊd 'bɔ:ɪdɪŋ] for **good morning**; [sprɪŋ, 'dʒɛdʌl sprɪŋ] for **spring, gentle spring**; [ə kɔ:ld ɪd baɪ dɔ:z] for **a cold in my nose**.

20. *The Lips.* The form of the lips is also to be noted, especially in studying vowel sounds, and is easily observed. They may be drawn back (wide or spread) as they are in pronouncing the vowel of **he, see, tea**, etc., or they may be rounded (protruded or pouted) as they are in pronouncing the vowel of **too, do, blue**, etc. When they are neither wide nor rounded, but are in the normal position of rest, as in the first vowel of **father**, or the first vowel of **about**, they are said to be neutral. Various stages of widening are to be observed between neutral position and the extreme wide position of **tea**, and likewise various degrees of rounding between neutral position and the extreme rounding of **too**. Even a slight shift from one position to another may modify the quality

of a vowel. Many speakers tend to move their lips very little, and almost all English sounds can be made audibly, though monotonously and not clearly, with practically no motion of the lips. A clear and distinct enunciation, however, demands an active muscular control of the lips.

II

DESCRIPTION OF SOUNDS

21. Voiced Stops. The phonetic symbols for the voiced stops are [b], [d], [g]. The first of these is a voiced bilabial stop, as in **beet** [bi:t], **baby** ['be:bi], **bib** [bib]; the second is a voiced point alveolar stop, as in **do** [du:], **shady** ['ʃe:di], **did** [did]. The character of the sound represented by [g] varies considerably according to the quality of the vowel sounds with which it is combined. With a back vowel, as in the word **gong** [gɔŋ], the sound is a voiced back soft-palate stop. When the vocalic surrounding is front, as in **geese** [gi:s], **fatigue** [fæ'ti:g], the consonant is a voiced front hard-palate stop. The shading from the extreme of the back sound to the extreme of the front sound is gradual in differing combinations. As the front or back quality of this sound is dependent upon the vowel with which it is combined and is necessarily determined by it, in the interest of economy in the alphabet one symbol, [g], will be used in this book for all shades of the sound.

22. Voiceless Stops. The phonetic symbols for the voiceless stops are [p], [t], [k]. They are the voiceless equivalents of [b], [d], [g], the first being a voiceless bilabial stop, as in **pay** [peɪ], **pope** [po:p]; the second a voiceless point alveolar stop, as in **hit** [hɪt], **debtor** ['detəɪ]. As with [g], the character of the sound represented by [k] is determined by vocalic surrounding. In

call [kə:l], the initial consonant is a voiceless back soft-palate stop, but in **keel** [ki:l] it is a voiceless front hard-palate stop.

23. *Fricative Continuants.* The term 'fricative continuants' designates those consonants which produce an acoustic effect of whistling, hissing, puffing, 'rolling,' or merely 'rough breathing.' They are of several varieties and must be described separately.

24. [h] represents the voiceless glottal fricative and the voiceless front fricative. As a voiceless glottal fricative, [h] is produced with the tongue lying neutral on the floor of the mouth, as it does in normal breathing, but with the glottis so narrowed by a partial closure of the vocal chords that the air in passing between them causes an audible friction. If the vocal chords were drawn close together and the glottis quite closed, the air forcing its way through would set the chords vibrating and thus produce a vowel sound. Thus in the exclamation **Ha!** [hɑ:], the only change which takes place in the transition from the consonant to the vowel is a change at the glottis, which changes from half-closed in [h] to closed in [ɑ:]. When [h] precedes a vowel the formation of which requires a departure of the tongue from that position of almost complete rest which it occupies in [ɑ], the tongue position is assumed for the vowel even while the consonant is being pronounced, as in **hat** [hæt]. And in general one may say that there are as many varieties of [h] as there are varieties of vowels before which it may stand. Before the high vowels, however, the glottal friction tends to be replaced by a friction made in the mouth, and [h] standing before a strongly stressed [i:], as in **heed** [hi:d], becomes a voiceless front fricative, formed by

pressing the front of the tongue so hard against the palate that the air in escaping produces a consonantal noise. The main differences between [i:] and [h] in **heed** are that in the consonant the tongue is pressed closer to the palate, therefore forms more of an obstruction to the current of air, and that the consonant is voiceless, the vowel voiced. The voiceless front fricative is still more unmistakably heard in words like **hue**, **hew**, **Hugh** [hju:], **huge** [hju:dʒ], **humor** ['hju:məɹ]. It is both unnecessary and impracticable to record all shades of [h], and the one symbol will be here used to cover all varieties of the sound.

25. [j] represents the voiced front fricative, formed with the front of the tongue raised close to the hard-palate, the sound made by the breath escaping through the narrow opening being accompanied by vibration of the vocal chords. Before a back vowel, as in **yawl** [jɔ:l], the [j] is formed slightly farther back than it is before a front vowel, as in **yield** [ji:ld], but the difference is not great. This sound is not strongly consonantal in English. The tongue position for it is almost the same as for [i], and this vowel slightly raised and intensified passes over into [j]. It is the first element in the so-called 'long u' sound, as in **music** ['mju:zɪk], **pure** [pjʊ:ɹ], etc. It is commonly represented in the ordinary spelling by **y**.

26. [ʍ] may be described as a voiceless, back, lip-rounded fricative. The tongue is raised at the back, the lips are rounded so as to reduce the opening of the mouth, thus causing a friction that produces a slight whistling sound. Its corresponding voiced form is [w], though [ʍ] is slightly more whistling than [w], the lips being more pursed and the breath expelled more energetically. The usual spelling for [ʍ] is **wh**, as in **whit**

narrow stream over the tongue and between the teeth. It may be described, therefore, as a voiceless, blade-alveolar point post-dental fricative. It appears in words like **sin** [sɪn], **sieve** [sɪv], **cell** [sel], **psalm** [sɑ:m], **receive** [rɪ'si:v], **fancy** ['fænsɪ].

34. The difference between normal [s] and a sharp, hissing sound sometimes heard for **s** is that in the latter the teeth are tightly closed, the tongue tense, and the breath sent forth with greater force than it is in [s]. In cultivated speech, [s] is a gentle rather than an energetic sound.

35. [z] is formed in the same way as [s], with the addition of voicing. The tongue may be very slightly lower and more relaxed in pronouncing [z] than it is in pronouncing [s]. The sound is commonly written as **z** or **s**, as in **zinc** [zɪŋk], **zealous** ['zeləs], **dizzy** ['dɪzɪ], **his** [hɪz], **beds** [bedz], **music** ['mjuzɪk].

36. When [z] occurs at the end of a word, the sound is really composed of two parts. The main part is the voiced continuant represented by the symbol [z], but at its conclusion the sound changes from voiced to voiceless, from [z] to [s]. In their treatment of [z], some speakers, usually those of foreign tradition, have a very 'buzzing' kind of pronunciation, due to the fact that their final [z] is pronounced voiced throughout. This makes the sound seem unusually long, though its peculiarity lies not in its length, but in the lack of the voiceless ending which is present in standard speech.

37. [ʃ], as in **ship** [ʃɪp], **wish** [wɪʃ], **chip** [tʃɪp], **shawl** [ʃə:l], **bush** [bʊʃ], **mission** ['mɪʃn], ['mɪʃən], may be described as a voiceless, blade-dental point-alveolar frica-

tive. The blade of the tongue presses against the sides of the middle upper teeth, closing the openings there, the point almost touches the upper gums, the teeth are closed, and the breath issues along the channel between the tongue and the roof of the mouth through the openings between the upper front teeth. The channel through which the breath issues is broader than it is in pronouncing [s]. The sound is represented in a great variety of ways in conventional spelling, see § 327.

38. [ʒ], as in **pleasure** [ˈplɛʒəɹ], **decision** [dɪˈsɪʒn], **judge** [dʒʌdʒ], is the voiced equivalent of [ʃ]. It has no letter of its own in the conventional alphabet and is indicated in spelling in various ways, see §§ 328 ff.

39. [r] is produced by raising the body of the tongue so that the sides of it press against the upper teeth, tilting the point of the tongue so that it just barely touches the bony ridge of the gums, and allowing the breath to escape with a distinctly audible friction over the point of the tongue and between the teeth, which are slightly open. It may be described, therefore, as an alveolar r, with reference to the position of the tongue. The vocal chords are in vibration and the lips are slightly drawn back. The breath escapes with considerable force between the up-tilted point of the tongue and the alveoli, and it is here that the consonantal friction in [r] is produced, not as the air passes between the teeth. The tongue positions for [r] are somewhat similar to those for [ʃ], [ʒ], but in [r] the teeth are open, in [ʃ], [ʒ] the upper and lower teeth are generally in close contact.

40. This is the sound commonly heard in American speech for r initially, as in **red** [red], between vowels, as

in **very** [ˈvɛrɪ], and after consonants, as in **dress** [dres]. Before proceeding further with the consideration of various other kinds of **r**, the student is advised to observe extensively the occurrence of [r] in the three positions just mentioned in different words, and to study the sound itself so as to be able to distinguish the consonantal from the vocalic element in it. A voiceless **r**, which is merely frictional, should be compared with the voiced fricative [r], as for example the **tr** of **tread** pronounced separately without voicing as compared with **red**, **read** (preterite of the verb), pronounced [red] with voicing.

41. A trilled or rolled **r**, though not very common in American speech, is sometimes heard, especially for **r** between vowels, as in **very**, **hurry**, etc. It is commonly cultivated in stage pronunciation on the ground that it carries better than the fricative **r**. It is also cultivated by telephone operators in the pronunciation of **three**. It is formed by causing the point of the tongue to tap or vibrate against the gums, once or more, and in highly-developed forms of trilled **r**, a considerable number of times. This sound is so rare in American speech that it has not seemed necessary to provide a special symbol for it. It may be regarded as a variant form of [r].

42. [ɹ] is also a voiced sound, but the friction accompanying the vocalic element is so slight that one might hesitate to group it with the fricatives, or with the consonants at all. Its orthographic representation, however, is **r**, and it is commonly thought of as being a variety of this sound.

In pronouncing [ɹ] the point of the tongue is not tilted as high as in [r], but if it were permitted to touch the roof of the mouth, which it does not do, it would strike

the region just back of the upper teeth and in front of the place where the concavity of the roof of the mouth begins. It is commonly heard in American speech before consonants and finally, as in **part** [pɑ:ɪt], **hard** [hɑ:ɪd], **heard** [hɛɪd], **cord** [kɔ:ɪd], **fir**, **fur** [fɜ:ɪ], **demur** [dɪ'mɜ:ɪ], **car** [kɑ:ɪ], **dinner** ['dɪnɜ:ɪ], **color** ['kɒləɪ], **never** ['nevɜ:ɪ], etc. There is less friction in the pronunciation of [ɪ] than of [r], the space between the tongue and the roof of the mouth being greater, and some phoneticians do not recognize any consonantal value for orthographic r before consonants and finally. It is true that [ɪ] is regularly omitted by some speakers, especially in the East and South in America, when it is final or stands before another consonant, the difference between **taw** and **tore**, **pot** and **part**, so far as there is one with such speakers, being altogether a difference of vowel quality or length. In unstressed position, as in **never**, the word ends, in this manner of speech, with the vowel [ə], as in ['nevə]. A word like **part** consists, in this pronunciation, of only three elements, [p], [ɑ:] and [t], giving [pɑ:t]. But in all regions of the United States, especially away from the Atlantic seaboard, an orthographic r commonly has phonetic value before consonants and when final. Whether one calls this sound which is heard a consonant or not is of little importance, provided the existence and quality of the sound itself are recognized. Its presence can be easily demonstrated by observing the tongue positions in pronouncing a word like **part**. This word, in American pronunciation which is not typically Eastern, contains four elements, the first and last being stop consonants, the second and third resulting from a shifting of the tongue from mid to high position accompanied by curving or tilting of the point. In **never**, when the word ends

only in a vowel, as in Eastern American pronunciation, the tongue position at the conclusion of the word is that of [ə], that is mid position, with the point of the tongue touching or on a level with the lower front teeth. With those, however, who are said to pronounce their r's, the word ends with the tongue in high position and the tip of the tongue on a level with the roots of the upper teeth, giving ['nevər]. The difference between [r] and [ɹ] may be tested by pronouncing the word **never** by itself, and then by letting it be followed by **rains**, as in **it never rains**. Of course if one has no final r, this would be simply [ɪt 'nevə reɪnz]. But if one pronounces final r's, the final consonant of **never** cannot simply be carried over, like a long consonant (see § 83), to satisfy the demand for the initial consonant of **rains**. A slight modification in articulation is observable in pronouncing the two r's, which is adequately represented, however it be named, by the two phonetic symbols [ɹ] and [r].

43. Some speakers, especially those of an unenergetic habit of enunciation, pronounce [ɹ] for [r] even in the stressed initial position, between vowels, and after consonants. The pronunciation of [r] for [ɹ], that is a strongly fricative consonant finally and before other consonants, as in ['nevər], [paɪrt], etc., is current in localities, but is not general in standard American English.

44. Another variety of r is heard, especially in the North Central states and in the Middle West, which is produced by bending back the point of the tongue so far that if it actually came into contact with the roof of the mouth, it would strike about the middle of the hard-palate. This is often spoken of popularly as 'guttural r,' though it would be truer to the facts to call it a hard-

palate **r**, or simply, back **r**. Dialect story writers usually represent it by doubling the spelling, as in **cornn**, **farmm**, etc. The sound is often so marked in the regions in which it occurs as to constitute as distinct a dialect feature as the loss of [ɹ] before consonants and finally is for the Atlantic seaboard. Speakers who have this back [r] are often said to 'roll their r's,' though as a matter of fact there is no more rolling or tapping of any of the organs of speech in pronouncing this **r** than there is in pronouncing the common [r], [ɹ]. It is, however, sometimes prolonged. Englishmen and Eastern Americans often find this sound offensive.¹

45. *Lateral Continuants*. Lateral or side continuants are represented in standard English only by **l** [l], as in **land** [lænd], **million** ['mɪljən], **all** [ɔ:l]. In forming this sound the point of the tongue is placed against the roots of the upper teeth, and the blade against the gums, which means that the whole body of the tongue lies in high position; the sides of the tongue are free and the air issues through the narrow channels at the sides of the mouth between the tongue and the cheeks. Normally the breath issues through both sides of the mouth, but the sound may be produced with the channel open only on one side of the mouth. Some speakers curve back the point of the tongue in producing this sound, so that the point

¹ "She [one of the characters in a Mississippi Valley story who has returned home after having been 'cultured up' in the East] did not say 'charrmed' like an alarm clock breaking out. She did not trundle his name [Orson Carver] like a wheelbarrow. Tудie rolled the 'r' on his eardrums as with a drumstick, and by contrast the sound came to him as: 'Misterr Carrverr comes from Harrvarrd. He calls it Havvad.'" — From "A as in Father," by Rupert Hughes, *In a Little Town*, p. 364.

presses against the front part of the hard-palate. It makes little difference in acoustic effect whether the breath issues through only one or through both sides of the mouth, but the curving back of the point of the tongue so that it presses against the hard-palate produces a variety of [l] which is not current in standard speech. This [l] is particularly noticeable when it is preceded by **i** or **e**, as in **hilly**, **sell** and similar words, the curving of the tongue for **l** affecting also the vowels and producing pronunciations somewhat like [ˈhəlɪ], [səl]. It is noticeable also in final unstressed syllables, as in **table**, **moral**, **feeble**, **people**, and it is this ‘dark’ or ‘thick’ **l**, as it may be described, which writers of the popular dialect sometimes indicate by a spelling like **peepul** for **people**. It is a sound to be avoided in cultivated speech.

46. The quality of [l] in standard speech is not quite the same when it stands in the neighborhood of a front sound, as in **lit** [lɪt], **ill** [ɪl], as when it stands in the neighborhood of a back sound, as in **law** [ləɪ], **all** [ɔ:l]. The consonant takes color to some extent from its vocalic surrounding, and one may speak of a front and a back [l]. The difference is not so important, however, as to call for separate symbols for the two qualities. The sound is usually voiced, though it may sometimes be voiceless when it follows a voiceless consonant in an unstressed position, as in **hospital** [ˈhɒspɪtl], [ˈhɒspɪtl̥].

47. Because of its vocalic character, [l] sometimes constitutes a syllable without any accompanying vowel, as in **middle** [ˈmɪdl̩], **table** [ˈte:bl̩], **battle** [ˈbætl̩], **special** [ˈspeʃl̩], not [ˈmɪdəl̩], [ˈte:ɪbəl̩], [ˈbætəl̩], [ˈspeʃəl̩], except in a very formal pronunciation.

48. *Nasal Continuants.* The nasal continuants are [m], [n], [ŋ], as exemplified respectively in **may**, **no**, **song** and **sing**. In [m] the lips are closed, the tongue is quiescent, the velum lowered, and the vocal chords in vibration, producing a bilabial nasal voiced continuant. In [n] the stoppage in the oral passage is made by the point of the tongue pressing against the upper gums, as in [d], the velum is lowered, allowing the air to pass through the nose, and the vocal chords vibrate, producing a point alveolar nasal voiced continuant. In [ŋ], as in **song** [sɔŋ], the back of the tongue presses against the forward part of the soft-palate, forming a back soft-palate voiced nasal continuant. In **sing** [sɪŋ] the front of the tongue presses against the hard-palate, forming a front hard-palate voiced nasal continuant. The grades of [ŋ] correspond in formation to [g], with the addition of nasalization, and as in the case of [g], [k], [h], only one symbol, [ŋ], will be used for all shades of this sound.

49. *Compound Consonants.* The initial and final consonants in **church**, **judge**, call for no special symbols, since **ch** is a combination of [t] and [ʃ], and may therefore be written [tʃ], and **jd**, is a combination of [d] and [ʒ], therefore written [dʒ]. It should be observed that **th** of the ordinary spelling does not stand for a double consonant, but for a sound which is as single as the sound of [s] or [f] or [z], and is therefore represented by a simple symbol, [ð] or [θ]. See § 8.

50. *Vowels.* In analyzing the vowels, one must consider (1) the vertical position of the tongue, whether high, mid, or low; (2) the region of the tongue which is most elevated in producing the several vowels, whether the

back, the front, a region between the back and front, the blade, or point, though the point is rarely of significance in vowel formation; (3) the degree of tenseness of the tongue, whether tense (flexed), or slack (relaxed); (4) the presence or lack of rounding of the lips. The tongue may lie also in altogether neutral position, with no part particularly active, in which case it is said to be flat. In describing the vowels it will be clearest to start with the high front vowels as the ones whose method of formation is most easily observed. It is easy to analyze the vowels at the extremes, like [i:] in **see** [si:], which is the highest and farthest front of all vowels, or [ɔ:] in **saw** [sɔ:], which is the lowest and farthest back of all English vowels. As one approaches the mid and front positions of the tongue, however, the analysis becomes increasingly difficult, and vowels like [e] in **set** [sɛt], [ɛ:] in **there** [ðɛ:ɹ], [ʌ] in **hut** [hʌt], [ʌ:] in **hurt** [hʌ:ɹt], with the **r** silent, [æ] in **hat** [hæt], [a:] in **fast** [fa:st], [ɑ] in **hot** [hɑt] differ from each other very slightly both in acoustic effect and in organic method of formation. Even slight variations, however, are often sufficient to draw attention to differing manners of pronunciation.

51. [i]. *High blade tense wide.* The body of the tongue is raised as high as it can be in the production of any English vowel sound. The blade and front are pressed up close to the hard-palate, the muscles of the tongue and the cheeks are tense or flexed, and the sides of the mouth are drawn back, making the lips wide. The point of the tongue rests against the backs of the lower teeth, as it does in almost all English vowel sounds. The mouth is open and the teeth apart about the space of the thickness of the tip of the little finger. This vowel may be

short or half-long, as in **completely** [kəm'pli:tli], **deify** [di'ɪfaɪ], **beatific** ['biə'tɪfɪk], **seasonable** ['si:zənəbl], or long, as in **seed** [si:d], **see**, **sea** [si:], **deceive** [di'si:v], **seethe** [si:ð]. There is no difference in quality between [i] and [i:], though when final, [i:] may become somewhat diphthongal, see § 76.

52. [ɪ]. *High blade slack neutral.* This vowel is formed exactly like [i], except that the muscles of the tongue and cheek are relaxed, and the lips are allowed to fall into neutral position. It is always a short vowel, and examples of it are found in **sit** [sɪt], **city** ['sɪtɪ], **finish** ['fɪnɪʃ], **cylinder** ['sɪləndəɪ]. When the tongue is relaxed in [ɪ], it becomes slightly lower than it is in pronouncing [i].

In the two syllables of a word like **city**, the vowel is represented by the same symbol, though as a matter of fact, [ɪ] in unstressed position is slightly lower than [ɪ] in the stressed position. Separate symbols might be used to indicate this, or one may speak descriptively of [ɪ] in unstressed syllables as being more open or lower than [ɪ] in stressed syllables. It is the open [ɪ] which is frequently heard in unstressed initial and final syllables, as in **decide** [di'saɪd], **begin** [brɪgm], **added** ['ædɪd], **basket** ['bæskɪt].

The vowel [ɪ] also appears as the second element in diphthongs, see §§ 71, 72, 75.

53. [e]. *Mid front tense wide.* The whole body of the tongue falls a little into mid position in passing from the two preceding sounds to this sound. The point of the tongue touches the bases of the lower teeth, but the front is arched so that it touches the sides of the upper teeth. The tongue and cheek muscles are flexed, and the lips are wide, though not so wide as in [i:]. The jaw drops a little from the position for [i], so that the distance between the

teeth is about the thickness of the index finger. This vowel may be short or half-long, as in **vacation** [ve-
'ke:ʃən], **patriot** ['pe:triət], **fatally** ['fe:təli], **complacent**
[kəm'ple:sənt], or long, as in **raid** [re:ɪd], **fade** [fe:ɪd], **place**
[ple:ɪs]. There is not usually any difference of quality
between [e] and [e:], though the latter tends to become
diphthongal when final or before voiced consonants and
under full stress, see §§ 71, 207.

54. [ɛ]. *Mid front slack neutral.* This sound occupies
the same position relative to [e] that [ɪ] does to [i]. It is
always a short vowel in English, as in **set** [set], **said** [sed],
medicine ['mɛdɪsɪn], **debt** [det], **perish** ['perɪʃ], **ferry**
['ferɪ], **guess** [ges], **led, lead (noun)** [led], **dense** [dens],
trench [trentʃ].

55. [ɛ:]. *Mid half-front slack neutral.* This is a long
vowel which occurs only before **r** in stressed syllables,
and is represented in spelling by **e, ei, ea, a, ai**, as in
there, their [ðɛ:ɪ], **pare, pair, pear** [pɛ:ɪ], **fair, fare** [fɛ:ɪ],
lair [le:ɪ], **tear (verb), tare** [tɛ:ɪ], **fairy** ['fe:ɪri], **Mary**
['me:ɪri], **chary** ['tʃɛ:ɪri], **wary** ['we:ɪri]. The vowel is
really slightly lower than [ɛ] and is formed slightly farther
back, that is, it is a half-front vowel, but it is represented
here by the same symbol, with the mark of length added,
to avoid increasing the number of symbols. As [ɛ] is
never long, and [ɛ:] occurs only in the position before **r**
in stressed syllables, no confusion between the two sounds
is likely to occur. Instead of [ðɛ:ɪ], [pɛ:ɪ], etc., those
speakers who do not pronounce their final **r**'s have [ðɛ:ə],
[pɛ:ə], etc.

56. [æ]. *Low front slack wide*, as in **hat** [hæt], **has**
[hæz], **fashion** ['fæʃn], **laggard** ['læɡərd], and very common

in American pronunciation in words like **path** [pæθ], **fast** [fæst], **dance** [dæns], etc., see §§ 124-130. In words of this latter type, the vowel sometimes becomes long, but ordinarily in standard pronunciation it is short. The tongue is in slightly lower position than it is for [eɪ], but is not as low as it can be made to be. To be more exact, one might describe its position as low-mid. The point of the tongue rests against the lower gums, but the front is raised and is felt lightly touching the lower edges of the upper teeth. The muscles of the tongue are relaxed, but the sides of the mouth are slightly drawn back, producing a very slightly wide lip formation. The mouth is open wide enough to enable one to insert the tips of the little and ring fingers.

57. [ɑ]. *Low half-back slack neutral*, as in **father** [ˈfɑːðə], **palm** [pɑːm], and, in the pronunciation of some Americans, **fast** [fɑːst], **dance** [dɑːnts], [dɑːms], **calf** [kɑːf], etc. In these words the vowel is long, but the short vowel, with a difference only in quantity from the long, is commonly heard in America in words of the type of **hot** [hɑt], **not** [nɑt], **pod** [pɑd], **stop** [stɑp], etc. The tongue is low in the mouth, though not quite so low as in [ɑː], and the tip touches the lower gums. The part of the tongue which is raised is back, but not so far back as in sounds like [o], [ɔ], [ɔː], with which [ɑ] should be compared. It lies between the back and front surfaces of the tongue, but a little closer to back than to front and is therefore described as half-back. The tongue muscles are relaxed, and the lips are at rest or neutral. The space between the teeth is sufficiently wide to enable one to insert the index and middle fingers. The teeth are farther apart and the mouth more open in pronouncing

this vowel than they are in uttering any other English vowel.

58. [a]. *Low half-front slack slightly wide.* This sound is widely current, especially in artificial speech in America, as a compromise vowel between [a:] and [æ] in words of the type of **fast**, **calf**, **dance**, **grass**, etc., which are pronounced as [fa:st], [ka:f], [da:nts], [da:ns], [gra:s], or [fæst], [kæf], [dænts], [dæns], [græs], or [fa:st], [ka:f], [da:nts], [da:ns], [gra:s], etc. In these and similar words the vowel is commonly long. As a short vowel the sound occurs only as the first element in the diphthong [aɪ], see §§ 72, 209. The tongue position is the same as for [a], except that the part which is elevated is slightly more forward than for [a]; it is not a front sound, but is nearer to front than back position and is therefore described as half-front. The lips are slightly retracted or widened, and with some speakers, especially those who use the sound consciously, the muscles of the tongue and cheek are likely to be somewhat tense. The sound has acquired unusual importance in the discussion of American usage because it is so often cultivated as an artificial refinement in certain words which in natural, unconscious use have [a:] or [æ].

59. [u]. *High back tense rounded*, as in **mood** [mu:d], **tube** [tju:b], **juice** [dʒu:s], where it is long, or **musician** [mju'zɪʃn], **ludicrous** ['ludɪkrəs], where it is short or half-long. There is no difference in quality between the long and the short vowel, though the long vowel sometimes tends to become diphthongal, see § 76. The tongue is raised high, with the back part of it touching the soft-palate. From the back forward the tongue slopes down until the point touches the lower gums. The muscles of

the tongue are moderately tense. The lips are protruded and distinctly pouted or rounded. The teeth are about as far apart as they are for [i], perhaps a little farther.

60. [ʊ]. *High back slack rounded*, as in **bush** [bʊʃ], **full** [fʊl], **book** [bʊk], **good** [gʊd]. The positions of the vocal organs are the same as for [u] except that the muscles are relaxed and the vowel is therefore slightly lower. It is normally only a short vowel, though some speakers might pronounce it long before [ɹ], in words like **poor**, **moor**, **lure**, etc.

61. [o]. *Mid back tense rounded*, as in **notable** ['no·təbl], **notation** [no'te·ʃən], **devotional** [di'vo·ʃənl], where it is short or half-long, or **note** [no:t], **spoke** [spo:k], **rode**, **road** [ro:d], where it is long. There is commonly little difference' in quality between' [o] and [o:] in American speech, though [o:] tends to become diphthongal under certain conditions, see § 74. The tongue is in mid position in producing this vowel, the back elevated towards the soft-palate, the forward surface sloping down until the point touches the lower gums. The muscles of the tongue are moderately tense, and the lips are rounded slightly less than for [u]. This sound should be compared with [ʌ], [ʌ:].

62. [ɔ]. *Mid back slack rounded*, as in **authority** [ɔ'thɔ:riti], **long** [lɔŋ], **song** [sɔŋ], and in many words in which usage varies between [ɔ] and [ɑ], as in **positive** ['pɔzitiv] or ['pɑzitiv], **hot** [hɔt] or [hɑt], **dog** [dɔg] or [dɑg], etc. It is normally a short vowel in standard pronunciation, and its method of formation is the same as that of [o] except that the sound is slack, therefore slightly lower than [o]. The lips are also slightly less rounded.

63. [ɔ:]. *Low back tense rounded*, as in **law** [lɔ:], **awe** [ɔ:], **thought** [θɔ:t], **caught** [kɔ:t]. The tongue is in the lowest possible position, the extreme back of it is elevated towards the soft-palate, the point touches the floor of the mouth beneath the lower gums, and the muscles of the tongue are somewhat tense. The lips are rounded, and the teeth far enough apart to enable one to insert the thickness of the thumb between them. This vowel is normally only a long vowel and occurs only in stressed syllables. In dialect pronunciation it appears in some words which in standard speech have [ɔ] or [ɑ], as in **dog** [dɔ:g], **God** [gɔ:d], **long** [lɔ:n], **frost** [frɔ:st], see § 111.

Though the same symbol is used for [ɔ] and [ɔ:], the organic difference between the two vowels should not be overlooked. The vowel [ɔ] is not merely a shortened [ɔ:], but acoustically and organically it is a recognizably different vowel. As the difference in quantity implies also this difference in quality, it has not seemed necessary to provide [ɔ:] with a separate symbol.

64. [ʌ]. *Mid half-back slack slightly wide*, as in **cut** [kʌt], **up** [ʌp], **butter** ['bʌtə], **hurry** ['hʌri], **son**, **sun** [sʌn], **some** [sʌm]. This sound should be compared with [ɔ] the tongue positions for which are the same, except that in [ʌ] the part of the tongue elevated lies a little in front of back position, best described as half-back. The lips also instead of being rounded are slightly wide. Compare this sound likewise with [ɛi]. The vowel [ʌ] is normally only a short vowel.

65. [ʌi]. *Mid half-back tense slightly wide*. This vowel occurs only as a long vowel, and only before **r** followed by a consonant, or before **r** final, according to the ordinary spelling, in the speech of those persons who pronounce

no **r** in these combinations. Examples would be: **curse** [kʌɪs], **hurt** [hʌɪt], **fur**, **fir** [fʌɪ], **church** [tʃʌɪtʃ], **dirt** [dʌɪt], **person** [ˈpɛɪsən]. The sound should be clearly distinguished from [ʌ]. It is much more tense than [ʌ], therefore appreciably higher and more front, and the lips are slightly more retracted. The point of the tongue touches the lower teeth. The mouth is open, as in [ʌ], sufficiently wide to enable one to insert the ring finger between the teeth. The sound should also be distinguished from [ə] and [ɐ], both of which, besides being different in quality, are always short.

66. [ə]. *Mid flat slack neutral.* This is the so-called obscure vowel, which appears only as a short sound in unstressed syllables, as in **about** [əˈbaʊt], **nation** [ˈneɪʃən], **national** [ˈnæʃənəl]. The method of formation of this sound is very similar to that of [a], the main difference being that in [a] the tongue is in low position, in [ə] it is in mid or perhaps low-mid position. The tongue lies almost level in the mouth in pronouncing [ə], the point touches the lower teeth, the muscles are very slack, as they naturally would be in an unstressed syllable, and the lips are at rest in neutral position. The positions of the organs of speech are very much as they are in normal breathing. Vowels which ordinarily have distinct values when they stand in stressed position may all of them become this vowel in the unstressed position (see § 94), especially in popular speech, as in the popular pronunciations **fellow** [ˈfelə], **yellow** [ˈjelə], **piano** [prɪˈænə] for standard [ˈfelə], [ˈjelə], [prɪˈæno].

67. [ɐ]. *Mid inverted tense neutral.* This vowel occurs normally only as a short sound, before **r** [ɹ] followed by a consonant or before **r** [ɹ] final, in the speech of those

Americans who sound this [ɪ]. It is considerably tenser than [ə], therefore slightly higher and the middle parts of the tongue are somewhat more elevated. But the most characteristic quality of this vowel is due to the fact that the point of the tongue is lifted up and slightly inverted so that it is directed towards the roof of the mouth. In other words, the tongue position for [ɪ] is practically taken even while the vowel is being pronounced. This is the only vowel in English in the formation of which the point of the tongue rises above the level of the lower teeth, and the only one in which the tongue is hollowed or curved up. For this reason it is called an inverted vowel. The lips are neutral, and the teeth, as in [ə], are open wide enough to enable one to insert the ring finger. Examples of the occurrence of this sound are found in words like **clerk** [klɛɪk], **mercy** ['mɛɪsɪ], **pert** [pɛɪt], **dirt** [dɛɪt], **shirt** [ʃɛɪt], **hurt** [hɛɪt], **spurt** [spɛɪt], **dearth** [dɛɪθ], **worth** [wɔɪθ], **fur**, **fir** [fɛɪ], **her** [hɛɪ], **sir** [sɛɪ], **murmur** ['mɛɪmɛɪ], **infer** [ɪn'fɛɪ], **purr** [pɛɪ], **slur** [slɛɪ], **stir** [stɛɪ].

68. In unstressed final syllables, the r [ɪ] may be syllabic or may be preceded by [ə] as in **winter** ['wɪntɪ] or ['wɪntəɪ], **supper** ['sʌpɪ] or ['sʌpəɪ], **stronger** ['strɔŋgɪ] or ['strɔŋgəɪ]. The second of these would be rather marked formal pronunciations.

69. In segregating this sound from surrounding sounds in words, the student is advised to begin with the simplest possible combination, as in **err** [ɛɪ]. The double spelling **rr** in this word signifies nothing, as the word has phonetically only one consonant. The vowel preceding the consonant should be distinguished first from the vowel of a word like **ere** [ɛ:ɪ], which has the same vowel as **there**, **pair**, **bear**, etc. Those speakers who do not sound [ɪ] in

err have only a simple vowel in this word, commonly the vowel [Λɪ]. Those speakers who do pronounce the final consonant have a short [ə] followed by the slight frictional **r** which is designated by [ɹ]. It may be helpful to practice pronouncing **err** with an alveolar **r** [r], or a trilled or back **r**, proceeding then to the slighter consonantal sound in [əɹ]. In passing from [ə] to [ɹ] the only change in the organs of speech is the increased raising or tilting of the point of the tongue which brings it into a position close to the roots of the upper teeth and which causes the slight frictional element in [ɹ]. Next one may proceed to the analysis of complexer groups of sounds, like **fir**, **fur** [fəɹ], **person** [ˈpɜrsən], **heard** [hɜɹd], **dirt** [dɜɹt], **hurt** [hɜɹt], which should be clearly distinguished both from [fər], [ˈpɜrsən], [hɜrd], [dɜrt], [hɜrt], and from [fΛɪ], [ˈpΛɪsən], [hΛɪd], [dΛɪt], [hΛɪt]. The organic differences between [Λ], [Λɪ], [ə], [ə] are at first not easy to analyze, but the acoustic distinctions intended by the several symbols are apparent to a sensitive ear and often constitute quite noticeable differences in pronunciation.

70. Diphthongs. A diphthong is a vowel combination which starts with one tongue position and glides to another before the sound closes. There is no articulatory break between the two elements of a diphthong, as there is, for example, when the first two vowels of a word like **pre-eminent** [priˈemənənt] are pronounced. A typical diphthong would be the vowel of **ride** [raid]. Diphthongs are sometimes written in the conventional spelling with two letters, as in **house** [haʊs], **boil** [bɔɪl], but sometimes also they are written with a single vowel.

In general long vowels tend to become diphthongal. Some of the long vowels, however, as [ɑ:], [ɛ:], are very

rarely diphthongal. The vowel [ɔ:] sometimes becomes [ɔ:ə], the glide [ə] being caused by the instinctive raising of the tongue from the very low position of [ɔ:] to the more normal mid position of [ə]. With inversion of the point of the tongue, this [ə] becomes [ɪ], see § 305. The commonest diphthongs in American English are [eɪ], [aɪ], [aʊ], [oʊ], [ɔɪ].

71. [eɪ]. This diphthong may be described as a diphthongal variant of [e:]. In a word like **fate** [fe:t], there is generally no diphthongal quality present in the American pronunciation of the vowel. It is a simple long vowel. When fully stressed before voiced consonants and at the end of stressed syllables, however, it tends to become more or less markedly diphthongal, as in **fade** [feɪd], **pay** [peɪ], **strayed** [streɪd] as compared with **straight** [streɪt].

72. [aɪ]. This is the common sound of words like **ride** [raɪd], **tie** [taɪ], **sigh** [saɪ], **sight**, **site**, **cite** [saɪt], **buy**, **by** [baɪ].

73. [aʊ]. An obvious diphthong, which appears in words like **house** [haʊs], **cow** [kaʊ], **trowel** ['traʊəl], **frown** [fraʊn].

74. [oʊ]. Like [eɪ], this sound may be described as the diphthongal quality of a long vowel, in this case [o:]. In words like **note** [no:t], **boat** [bo:t], where the vowel stands before a voiceless consonant, it commonly has no diphthongal value. Before voiced consonants and finally, it tends to become more or less markedly diphthongal, as in **rose** [rouz], **bowl** [boʊl], **road**, **rode** [roud], **tow**, **toe** [toʊ], **no**, **know** [noʊ], **though** [ðoʊ]. But see §§ 218-220.

75. [ɔɪ]. This is the clear diphthong of words like **boil** [bɔɪl], **boy** [bɔɪ], **void** [vɔɪd], **annoy** [ə'nɔɪ], **coign**, **coin** [kɔɪn]. With this last example compare **coincidence** [ko'ɪnsɪdəns], where **oi** is of course not diphthongal.

76. The vowels [i] and [u] are rarely diphthongal, even when fully stressed and long. When [i] becomes diphthongal, it starts on [ɪ] and closes with [i], as in **sea** [siɪ]. Ordinarily, however, American speakers would pronounce the vowel in this and similar words merely as [i:], making no qualitative but only a quantitative difference between the vowel of **see**, **sea** and the first vowel of **seasonable** ['sɪzənəbl]. In the same way the vowel of **two**, **too** may be pronounced as a diphthong, composed first of a slack followed by a tense element, that is [tʊu], but it is more likely to be heard merely as [u:]. The difference between the vowel of **tooth** [tu:θ] and the first vowel of **toothsomeness** ['tuθsəm'nɪs] is only one of quantity.

77. The diphthongal character of a prolonged [i] and a prolonged [u] may best be observed when these words are under an exceptionally heavy stress. For example, in **I didn't say key, I said tea**, the antithesis calls for a phonetic representation as follows: [aɪ dɪdnt se 'kɪi, aɪ sɛd 'tɪi:]. So also the vowel of **true** is likely to be noticeably diphthongal in the following phrase, **It may be interesting, but is it true?** [ɪt meɪ bi 'ɪntərɪstɪŋ, bət ɪz ɪt 'truu:ɪ?]. The words **say** and **may** in the above sentences are only slightly stressed and the vowel is short or half-long, not diphthongal.

78. [ju]. The so-called 'long u' of words like **mute** [mjʊ:t] is not, strictly speaking, diphthongal, since the sound which precedes [u] is consonantal and not vocalic.

It should be observed, however, that [j] in English is never a strongly consonantal sound; the close relation between [i] and [j] has been pointed out above, see § 25. One may occasionally hear this sound pronounced as [iu], but in standard speech its form is [ju]. It is grouped here with the diphthongs merely for practical convenience.

79. The two elements of a diphthong are commonly not equal in stress or length, but one is more prominent than the other. In [eɪ], [oʊ], [aʊ], [ɔɪ] the first element is the more prominent, in [ɪi], [ʊu], [ju] it is the second, and in [aɪ] it is mainly the second, though with many speakers the two elements of this diphthong are about equal in stress and length.

80. *Quantity.* As the term is used in phonetics, the word quantity refers primarily to duration, not to the difference of quality in sounds. Sounds may be long or short, the long sound being indicated by the sign [ː] placed after it. When it is necessary to indicate a degree between long and short, that is a half-long, which implies of course that one is uncertain whether the sound is long or short and that it may be either, the sign [·] is used. When not marked as long or half-long, sounds are to be considered short. It should be understood that the terms long and short are used not to designate absolute quantity, that a long sound is not always so many seconds or fractions of a second long. The vowel of **awe** [ɔː] is long, but so also is the vowel of **awful** [ˈɔːfəl], though not absolutely so long as the vowel of **awe**. The length of a vowel depends very much upon the number of syllables in the word containing it, the position of the word in context, and also upon the amount of stress the syllable con-

taining the vowel receives. Unstressed vowels are very seldom long. Moreover, all vowels are appreciably longer before voiced than before voiceless consonants; cf. **bead** [bi:d] and **beet, beat** [bi:t], **feed** [fi:d] and **feet, feat** [fi:t], **league** [li:g] and **leek, leak** [li:k], **peas** [pi:z] and **peace** [pi:s]; or compare **loaf** with **loaves**, **life** with **lives**, **half** with the verb **halve**, etc. In the following words the vowels are all short, but not equally short: **let** [let], **led** [led]; **debt** [det], **dead** [dæd]; **hit** [hit], **hid** [hid]; **rot** [rat], **rod** [rad]; **hook** [huk], **hood** [hud], etc.

81. In a prolonged diphthong it is the first element of [ei], [ou], [au], [ɔi] which is lengthened, the second element in [iɪ], [uɪ], [ju], and both in about equal proportions in [aɪ]. Examples of some of these prolonged diphthongs may be observed in a declamatory pronunciation of the first line of the *Star Spangled Banner*, **O say, can you see by the dawn's early light** ['o:u 'seɪ, kæn ju 'si: bæɪ ðə 'dɔ:nz əɪɪ 'laɪt]. Ordinarily, however, it is not necessary to indicate the length of the elements of a diphthong, except [ju].

82. Many speakers in America have a slow and unenergetic manner of enunciation, which results in a dragging or 'drawling' of the vowel sounds, so that normally short vowels become long and long vowels become over-long. Thus **hat** [hæt] becomes [hæ:t], **pitch** [pɪtʃ] becomes [pi:tʃ], **well** [wel] becomes [we:l], etc., this last illustration being one of the conventional marks of Brother Jonathan's English on the stage and in fiction. This statement applies to diphthongs as well as simple vowels. The manner of speech is characteristic of provincial and rustic, not cultivated American English.

83. The distinction between long and short applies to consonants as well as vowels. Long consonants occur in English only when two consonants of the same kind come together in compound words or in close syntactical phrases with a main and secondary stress. Compare **pen-knife** [ˈpen:ˈaɪf] with **penny** [ˈpenɪ], **mad dog** [ˈmædɪˈɒg] with **mattock** [ˈmætək], **lessee** [ˈles:ɪ] with **dressy** [ˈdresɪ]. In rapid pronunciation a word like **pen-knife** may have only a short consonant, just as the phrase **a good deal** may be [əˈɡʊd:ɪ:l] or [ə ɡʊˈdi:l], though never [əˈɡʊd ˈdi:l], except in artificial pronunciation. Note that long consonants are not double consonants, pronounced with two separate articulations. Spellings such as **occur**, **add**, **egg**, etc., are of course no indication that the consonants written **cc**, **dd**, **gg** are long. The consonant of **egg** [ɛɡ] is short, but in **egg-glass** [ˈɛɡ:læs] it is long. Stop consonants are made long by assuming the stop position and holding it for a moment before the explosion is allowed to occur. A long stop consonant cannot be called a double consonant because a double consonant would call for two distinct explosions. A long continuant is merely the ordinary continuant prolonged.

84. *Stress.* Syllables are stressed, unstressed, or secondarily stressed (half stressed). Unstressed syllables are not marked, but stress is indicated by the acute accent before the syllable affected, secondary or half stress, by the grave accent, as in **inkwell** [ˈɪŋkˈwel]. Stress like length is to be understood as a term of relative, not absolute significance. In a group of words like **A black bird is not necessarily a blackbird** [ə ˈblæk ˈbɜːd ɪz nɒt nəsesˈserɪli ə ˈblækˈbɜːd], the third syllable of **necessarily** is marked as a stressed syllable, and it is stressed relative

to its surroundings, that is, it is the stressed syllable of its word, though not so strongly stressed as the second syllable or third of the phrase or either of the syllables of the last. And though the second and third words of the phrase are both stressed, they are not equally stressed, one or the other being made the more emphatic according as the logic of the phrase appeals to the speaker.

85. The stressing of syllables in words of two or more syllables is fixed with considerable exactness by convention, but the stressing of words in the word group varies with circumstances, logically emphatic words usually receiving relatively heavy stress. Sometimes the conventional stress of words is altered for the sake of emphasis, as when an antithesis is made prominent, e.g., **Thousands for defense, not a man for offense** [*ˈθaʊzəndz fɔɪ ˈdi:fens, nɒt ə mæn fɔɪ ˈɒfens*]; or in a very emphatic or exclamatory word, e.g., **delighted** [*ˈdi:laitɪd*], **absolutely** [*æbsəˈljʊtli*], **exactly** [*ˈegˌzæktli*], **exquisite** [*eksˈkwɪzɪt*], etc. Sometimes in the word group, even a word logically very unimportant is stressed for emphasis, especially in colloquial style, e.g., “**What did he say?**” “**He didn’t have anything to say**” [*ˈwɒt dɪd hi ˈseɪ? hi ˈdɪdnt hæv ˈeniθɪŋ ˈtu ˈseɪ*].

86. The second element of compound words, so long as it bears a fairly clear logical content, carries a secondary stress, as in **book-shelf** [*ˈbʊk-ˌʃɛlf*], **butter-knife** [*ˈbʌtə-ˌnaɪf*], etc., but when the second element no longer has a separate logical value, it loses its stress, as in **husband** [*ˈhʌzbənd*], **cupboard** [*ˈkʌbɔɪd*], etc. Sometimes the two elements of a compound are pronounced with practically equal or level stress, as in **beef-steak** [*ˈbi:f-ˈsteɪk*], **ax-handle** [*ˈæks-ˈhændl*], **Broadway** [*ˈbrɔɪd-ˈweɪ*], etc.,

but usually such words, when they appear in context, carry only a secondary stress on the second element, as in **beefsteak** and **potatoes** ['bi:f-'steik n pə'tetɔz], unless a special need for emphasizing both logical elements in the compound is present.

87. Syllabic accent in words is fixed more or less exactly by convention, and especially in words of native origin, little variation in usage occurs. In some words of Latin origin, however, several ways of stressing the same word are current. In dissyllables compounded of a prefix plus a root, it is a fairly general rule that verbs stress the root, as in **perfume** [pəɹ'fju:m], **refuse** [ri'fju:z], **proceed** [pro'si:d], **combine** [kəm'bain], **protest** [pro'test], **transfer** [træns'fəɹ], **absent** [æb'sent], **premise** [pri'maiz], **annex** [æ'nɛks], **abstract** [æb'strækt], **address** [æ'dres], etc.; whereas substantives stress the prefix, ['pəɹfjum], ['refju:z], ['pro-sidz], ['kəmbain], ['pro-test], ['trænsfəɹ], ['æbsent], ['premis], spelled **premise** or **premiss**, ['ænɛks], ['æbstrækt], ['ædres], etc. But the rule is not infallible, and some noun compounds of this type are stressed sometimes on the first and sometimes on the second syllable, e.g., **address**, **annex**, **ally**, **allies**, **alloy**, **access**, **excess**, **recess** (but only **success** [sək'ses]). Academic authority sometimes prescribes a single pronunciation, e.g., [æ'laɹ], [æ'laiz] for **ally**, **allies**, or [ri'ses] for **recess**, in spite of the fact of divided practice in usage.

88. In **cement** a distinction was formerly made between the noun ['semənt] and the verb [si'ment], but now both noun and verb are stressed on the second syllable. The word is not etymologically a compound but seems to have been assimilated in feeling to verb compounds.

89. Sometimes stress determines meaning, as in **accent** ['æksənt], 'to stress or emphasize in speech,' but [æk'sent], 'to emphasize particularly a thought or distinction.' The stressing of certain words also may change with their syntactical position. Thus **abject, adult, adverse, excess, occult,** and a great many other compounds of like kind used as adjectives, for which the dictionaries usually record only one form, with stress on the second syllable, may be stressed according to rule when the adjective stands in absolute position, e.g., **He was most abject** [æb'dʒekt] **in his behavior,** but when the adjective stands in regular adjective position before the modified word, the stress is likely to shift to the first syllable, e.g., **The most abject** ['æbdʒekt] **creature I ever saw.** Compare the phrase **a complex argument** [ə 'kəmpleks 'ɑ:gjʊmənt] with **his argument was very complex** [hɪz 'ɑ:gjʊmənt wəz 'veri kəm'pleks], or **occult sciences** ['akʌlt 'saɪənsɪz] with **in the regions of the occult** [ɪn ðə 'ri:ɔ:dʒənz əv ðɪ ə'kʌlt]. In instances of this sort, accent seems to be determined by the rhythm of the phrase, and rhythm undoubtedly plays a large part in all variabilities of stressing in English. The statement of these rhythmical rules would be very complex, and the dictionaries, being under the necessity of speaking briefly and dogmatically, do not give a faithful or detailed picture of usage in these respects. Those speakers who follow the dictionary rules as to stressing are frequently compelled to substitute a mechanical rule in place of a natural practice. It is impossible to formulate any simple practical rules of certain guidance in the stressing of these variable dissyllables and polysyllables in English, since the words do not fall into clearly maintained categories. Under the circumstances, the most economical and practical method is to learn the

stressing of such words by observing and following usage.

90. The word **program**, **programme**, is pronounced [ˈproˈgræm], though a popular pronunciation [ˈprogrəm] is also heard and seems to be growing in use. In **acorn** standard American pronunciation is [ˈeɪˈkɔrn], but in some regions of the South and West an earlier pronunciation [ˈeɪkɔrn] survives in local use. For **frontier** the usual American pronunciation is [frənˈtɪəri], but in England [ˈfrantiəri]. For **quinine** a number of pronunciations occur (see § 213), the most common being [ˈkwɪnɪn].

91. In words of three syllables an uncertainty in usage with respect to the stressing of the first or second syllable affects a number of words, of which a few typical examples may be cited. Words ending in **-ate** are commonly stressed on the first syllable, as in **acclimate**, **compensate**, **concentrate**, **confiscate**, **contemplate**, **demonstrate**, **illustrate**, though some speakers cultivate a pronunciation with stress on the second syllable.¹ For **remonstrate**, however, the stress is more commonly on the second syllable. The word **consummate** as a verb is stressed on the first syllable, as an adjective on the second.

92. Other instances of trisyllabic words in which usage is unsettled are **albumen**, **armistice**, **aspirant**, **combatant**, **combative**, **opponent**, **vagary**, the prevailing usage having stress on the first syllable of all these words except the last two. For **deficit** only a pronunciation with stress on the first syllable is current in America, but [dɪˈfɪsɪt] is general in England. For **envelope** (*noun*) the pronunciation is often [enˈveləp], but more commonly

¹ See New English Dictionary, under **contemplate**.

['ɛnvə'lo:p] or ['ʌnvə'lo:p], ['ɔnvə'lo:p]. For **eczema** the professional and formal pronunciation is ['ɛkzɪmə] or ['ɛksɪmə], but popularly the word is often pronounced [ɛk'zi:mə]. The word **plebiscite** is a somewhat learned word with no definitely fixed popular pronunciation. It is most commonly pronounced ['plɛbrɪ'saɪt], ['plɛbɪsɪt], and less frequently [plɛ'bɪsɪt]. For **gondola**, a somewhat learned word, the conventional pronunciation is ['gʌndələ], but in popular speech often [gʌn'do:lə]. For **vehement** the standard pronunciation is ['vi:mənt], but [vɪ'hi:mənt] is heard in popular speech. For **inquiry** a pronunciation with stress on the first syllable is sometimes heard, but the common standard pronunciation is [ɪn'kwɪəri]. For **idea** the standard pronunciation is [aɪ'diə], but one frequently hears, especially in the South, ['aɪdiə]. A pronunciation ['aɪ'di:], with both syllables about equally stressed, is popular and illiterate.

93. Under the head of words of three syllables may be considered words ending in **-able**, since the **l** in this ending is very lightly syllabic. The general tendency is to stress these words on the first syllable, unless the influence of another form, like **deny**, **rely**, **comply**, preserves the stress on the second syllable, as in **deniable** [dɪ'naɪəbl], **reliable** [rɪ'laɪəbl], **compliable** [kəm'plaiəbl]. But **referable**, **preferable** are always ['rɛfərəbl], ['prɛfərəbl], in spite of **refer**, **prefer**, [rɪ'fɛɹ], [prɪ'fɛɹ]. In **applicable**, **despicable**, **disreputable**, **formidable**, **hospitable**, the stress is commonly on the first syllable, but not infrequently the second syllable is stressed by cultivated speakers. In **admirable**, **dissoluble**, **lamentable**, **refutable**, **revocable**, the stress is very rarely on the second, though this pronunciation for **admirable** is frequent in popu-

lar English, and may sometimes be heard in the other words, perhaps through the influence of head forms like **dissolve** [di'zɔ:lv], **lament** [lə'ment], **refute** [ri'fju:t], **revoke** [ri'vo:k].

94. An instance of unexpected stress in a trisyllabic word is **Willamette** [wi'læmət], town and river in Oregon.

95. In words of four syllables the question is again one of stressing either the first or the second syllable, though when the first syllable is stressed, there is usually more or less secondary stress on the third. Thus for **contemplative** the most general pronunciation is [kən'templətɪv], but also ['kantəm'ple:tɪv]; for **aristocrat** both [ə'ristəkɹæt] and ['æristə'kræt]; for **fragmentary** the general pronunciation ['frægmən'təri], but sometimes [fræg'mentəri]. For **difficulty** the only current pronunciation in America is ['dɪfɪkəlti]. For **diocesan** the analogy of **diocese** ['daɪəsɪs] sometimes produces a pronunciation ['daɪə'si:sən] for standard [daɪ'əsɪsən]. But the word is learned and has no general currency.

96. For **advertisement** both ['ædvəɪ'taɪzmənt] and [æd'vɛɪtɪzmənt] are in current use; for **obligatory** both [ə'blɪgətəri] and ['ablɪgətəri]; for **peremptory** both ['perəm'təri] and [pər'emptəri]. The standard pronunciation of **municipal** is [mju'nɪsəpl], but a popular form ['mjunə'sɪpl] is sometimes heard. For **capillary** both ['kæpələri] and [kə'pɪləri] are current, the former being the more general. For **celibacy** the current pronunciation in America is ['seləbɪsɪ], but in England both ['seləbɪsɪ] and [sə'libəsi] are in standard use.

97. In general, American speech makes a much greater use of secondary stress in polysyllables than British

speech. Words like **declamatory**, **dignitary**, **derogatory**, **dysentery**, **extraordinary**, **sedentary**, **temporary**, many place names, such as **Birmingham**, **Bradbury**, etc., commonly receive in England only one stress, [dɪ'klæmɪtəri], [dɪ'ɡnɪtəri], [dɪ'rɒgətəri], [dɪ'sɛntrɪ], [ɪk'strɔ:dnəri], [sɛdəntrɪ], [tɛmprəri], [bʌ:mɪŋəm], [brædbəri]; but in America such words almost universally bear a strong secondary stress besides the main stress, as in [dɪ'klæmə'təri], [dɪ'ɡnə'təri], [dɪ'rɒgə'təri], [dɪ'sɛn'təri], [ɪk'strɔ:ɪdɪ'nəri], [sɛdən'təri], [tɛmpə'rəri], [bə:mɪŋ'həm], [bræd'bəri].

98. In some words, however, secondary stress, though heard in popular speech, has been discarded in cultivated pronunciation, e.g., **interest**, **interesting**, [ɪntərɪst], [ɪntərɪstɪŋ], popularly pronounced [ɪntər'est], [ɪntər'estɪŋ] or [ɪntər'estɪŋ]; **cemetery** [sɛmɪtəri], popularly [sɛmə'təri]; **favorite** [feɪvərɪt], **genuine** [dʒɛnjuɪn], popularly [feɪvə'rɪt], [dʒɛnju'am].

99. *Vowels in Unstressed Syllables.* The general tendency of vowels in unstressed syllables, especially in informal colloquial speech, is to weaken and to become the vowel [ə], or in certain endings, [ɪ], see §§ 146, 173. Sometimes, however, in more formal speech, a vowel is used in unstressed syllables which has not the full and clear value which one ordinarily gives to the vowel in stressed position, nor yet the weakened sound of [ə] or [ɪ], but a sound intermediate between the two. Thus the word **oblige** in informal speech would be [ə'blaɪdʒ], and in very formal speech, a kind of spelling-pronunciation, it might be [o'blaɪdʒ]. But the initial vowel is more likely to be a compromise between [ə] and [o], and if it is desirable to indicate this orthographically, it is suggested that this be done by placing two dots over the [o], giving

[ö'blaɪdʒ]. The same device can be applied to the other vowels. Thus the word **violet** may be transcribed as normally [ˈvaɪəlɪt], but formally as [ˈvaɪölət]; **attack** as normally [ə'tæk], but formally as [æ'tæk]; **fashion** as normally [ˈfæʃn] or [ˈfæʃən], but formally [ˈfæʃön]. It has not been deemed necessary to indicate these distinctions in the transcriptions of the present volume.

100. *Sound groups.* The division of speech into detached words, as in conventional printing and writing, does not usually correspond to the actual sound groupings of the language as spoken. In the phrase **Life like a dome of many colored glass** [ˈlaɪf laɪkə'do:m əv'menɪ'kʌləɪd'glæs], there are only three sound groups, the last being as much a single sound group as the word **incomprehensibility** [ɪn'kæmprɪ'hensɪ'bɪlɪtɪ]. In phonetic transcriptions, however, it seems more convenient to follow the traditional division into words, except when for special reasons it is advisable to indicate the real phonetic groupings.

101. In some few words like **don't**, **hasn't**, **isn't**, **won't**, this fusing of words into sound groups is represented in the conventional spelling, and writers of dialect stories often indicate them by spelling, as in "I gotta go" for "I've got to go." But what is thus made a humorous dialect characteristic is humorous only because of the unconventional spelling. All current colloquial speech in some degree makes such combinations and 'telescoping' of words which are syntactically closely related, e.g., **I used to think** [aɪ 'ju:stə θɪŋk]; **Don't you want to come?** [ˈdo:ntʃu 'wɒntə kʌm?]; **It wasn't your turn** [ˈtwɒzən'tʃuɪ 'tɜ:n]; **Did you get it?** [dɪdʒə 'get ɪt?] or [dʒə 'get ɪt?].

102. *Pitch.* It is impossible to indicate by any simple mechanical means which are adequate the rising and falling intonations of the voice in speech. Three degrees of pitch are readily observable, which may be designated as high, level and low, and one may construct intonation curves which will correspond to these more obvious changes of pitch in connected speech. It is doubtful, however, if these curves will convey to any one not already familiar with the speech a satisfactory realization of its cadences. The intonations of a speech are very important for its idiomatic use, but they are too subtle and varied for simple description, and must therefore be learned by direct observation and experience. Perhaps the most apparent general characteristic of American speech, so far as cadence is concerned, is its levelness of tone. The voice rises and falls within a relatively narrow range, and with few abrupt transitions from high to low or low to high. To British ears American speech often sounds hesitating, monotonous and indecisive, and British speech, on the other hand, is likely to seem to Americans abrupt, explosive and manneristic. Both habits of speech, it need scarcely be said, are established by convention, and one is not more conscious or affected than the other.

One reason for the relative levelness in pitch of American speech may be that the American voice in general starts on a higher plane, is normally pitched higher than the British voice. If it is true, as is often said, that American life is more intense, more highly keyed nervously, than life in England, the high pitch of the American voice may reasonably be regarded as a natural consequence of this state of affairs. There is likely to be less range of cadence in a tense than in a relaxed manner of speech. If one ventured to give any general advice to American

speakers, it would be therefore to cultivate repose and ease of utterance. From this will result naturally the variety in cadence and the flexibility which give to speech its characteristic melodic qualities. The relatively dry climate of America may have something to do also with the high pitch of the American voice. It is a fact easy of verification that the pitch of one's voice is considerably lower in soft foggy weather than it is on a dry clear day.

103. *Speed.* The rate of speed in utterance varies widely with the emotional quality of the content of speech, and also with the temperament of individuals. Some people talk like greased lightning, others are as slow as molasses. American speech as compared with British is commonly said to be slow and 'drawling.' The effect of 'drawling' is partly produced by the levelness of intonation in American speech, partly by the retention of secondary stresses in polysyllables (see § 97), though partly also by a distinctly slow tempo in the utterance of many speakers. The habit of slow tempo in speech is usually regarded in America, however, as a mark of rustic speech, or of somewhat humorous Brother Jonathan speech, and it is doubtful if on the whole American cultivated speech is any slower than British speech. Even if it were, however, this could not be said to constitute a very serious charge against the language.

104. *Timbre.* The timbre, or characteristic quality of the speaking voice, is something over which the individual has very little control. It is determined by nature through the special character and shape of each person's vocal apparatus, including of course the vocal chords, just as the characteristic sound of a fife or flute or other instrument is determined by its physical structure. Since

probably no two persons have exactly the same physical equipment of speech, the timbre of no two voices can be exactly alike. Timbre is therefore the most individual and personal of all the elements of speech. A keen ear can readily distinguish several different voices and assign them definitely to their owners, even when the voices pronounce what we commonly call the same sound. From its nature timbre does not enter into the discussion of practice in pronunciation. Training may, of course, accomplish much in enabling one to realize the possibilities of one's 'organ,' as for example by correcting defects and developing the various muscles controlling the production of speech, but training cannot alter its essential character.

105. *Proper Names.* The pronunciation of proper names, both place names and personal names, is in general subject to the same rules as the pronunciation of the other words of the language. A traditional spelling is more likely to be retained in proper names, however, long after the pronunciation has changed. This is especially true in family names, in which conservative family tradition often preserves a spelling which corresponds very inadequately to the current pronunciation of the names. In England this peculiarity is more marked than in America, and spellings and pronunciations like **Colquhoun** [kə'hu:m], **Claverhouse** ['klævəz], **Cockburn** ['kouɪbən], **Marjoribanks** ['mɑ:ɪ-, 'mɑ:ɪʃbæŋks], **Meagher** ['mɑ:ə], **Rivaulx** ['rɪvəz], to mention but a few among many, are likely to seem grotesque to the American eye and ear. In America the general tendency is to bring about a closer agreement between spelling and pronunciation, and for **Colquhoun** we commonly have **Calhoun**, for **Cockburn** either **Coburn** or a pronunciation which corresponds to

the spelling **Cockburn**, for **Meagher** a spelling **Maher**, or a spelling **Meeker** with corresponding pronunciation, or **Meagher** is pronounced [ˈmi:ɡəɪ].

106. Some American place names are direct borrowings from England, such as **Leominster** [ˈləmɪnstəɪ], **Gloucester** [ˈɡlɒstəɪ], **Worcester** [ˈwɜ:stəɪ], in Massachusetts, and have retained an archaic spelling. But the name of the town in Ohio named after the town in Massachusetts is **Wooster**, and many other proper names in America have undergone a similar rationalizing modification. Since proper names are always the personal possessions, so to speak, either of families, or of localities in which they are current, their pronunciations and spellings must be accepted in the form which their possessors wish them to have.

107. Many names of foreign origin have been Americanized, French **Du Bois** being pronounced [duˈbɔɪz], German **Koch** pronounced [kɒtʃ], Dutch **Schurman**, in which **sch** was [sk], as it still is in **Schuykill** [ˈsku:lkɪl], **Schuyler** [ˈsku:ləɪ], etc., being pronounced as though it were the same as **Sherman**. One cannot make a general rule as to the pronunciation of such names of foreign origin, though it may be said that in the main any efforts which individuals may make to preserve the pronunciation of their names in accordance with their original phonetic forms are likely to prove unavailing in view of the strong general tendency to follow native analogies in pronunciation. Change in pronunciation may of course be held in check by changing spelling, as was done in the name **Knickerbocker**, originally spelled with **a** in the next to last syllable, pronounced [ɑ], but changed to **o** to avoid the common tendency to pronounce **a** as [æ] or [e]. In-

identally this change throws light on the American pronunciation of *o*, see §§ 110–111. It may be added that in thus Americanizing names of foreign origin, American speakers have done no more than English-speaking peoples have always done, as, for example, in what, from the Gallic point of view, must seem outrageous Anglicizations of **Bourchier** into [ˈbɑʊtʃə], of **Belvoir** into [ˈbi:və], of **Beaulieu** into [ˈbju:li]. The French even the account, however, by Gallicizing English names, and any foreign words which pass current among a people are almost sure to suffer a sea-change in the course of time.

108. A somewhat noticeable feature in the American as well as British pronunciation of proper names is the tendency to stress dissyllabic family names on the second syllable, especially when in spelling the second syllable is written with a double consonant, as in the pronunciations **Birrell** [biˈrel], **Bithell** [biˈθel], **Cornell** [kɔːˈnel], **Burnett** [bəˈnet], **Bennett**, **Bennet** [beˈnet], **Gillett** [dʒiˈlet], **Furness** [fəˈnes], **Purcell** [pəˈsel], **Purnell** [pəˈnel], etc., but also even **Farrar** [fəˈrɑ:ɹ], **Millard** [miˈlɑ:ɹd], etc. In older usage these names were commonly all stressed on the first syllable, and in some instances the pronunciation with stress on the second syllable is quite recent and consciously assumed.

109. *Levels of Speech.* It is extremely important in the study of speech to be able to observe with detachment speech habits which in the main are quite unconscious. Though conscious speech habits are by no means unimportant, they constitute but a small part of the whole complex of a language and rarely indicate the direction of development which the language is taking. The student must cultivate the ability to observe the activities of

natural speech, which is normal speech, utilized for the purposes of communication with very little thought as to its formal character. Natural or normal speech thus differs from precise speech, which is largely self-conscious and theoretical, and it differs also from slovenly speech with which the precise speaker is inclined to confuse it. A speech may be fairly characterized as slovenly only when its articulations are habitually muddy and indistinct, when its general effect is such as to indicate a laxness of speech activities parallel to what untidiness and uncleanness would be in other personal habits. Ungrammatical or dialect speech is not necessarily slovenly, and in fact it is often the reverse, being frequently very crisp and energetic. On the other hand, one may find slovenly speakers even among those who pass as highly cultivated. The natural level, between precise and slovenly speech, may best be observed in the familiar conversation of educated persons whose habits of speech are not finical or affected.

The appeal in testing natural speech must always be to the ear. No one 'speaks as he writes' in English, and the attempt to regulate speech by the visible word lands one in countless absurdities. The precise speaker, however, will often do violence to the natural form of a word in order to make it over according to the pattern of the visible word. No one in natural speech pronounces two **g**'s in **suggest** [sə'dʒest], and it is a purist affectation to attempt to do so. In **asked** no one pronounces a final [d], the sound being always [t], and in current speech, no one pronounces both a clear [k] and a clear [t]. One may pronounce a very slight [k]-sound, though most speakers have no [k] at all, but simply a long [s], e.g., [a:ɪs:t], and some omit the [t] altogether, pronouncing the preterite

like the present. This last pronunciation is not prevalent among cultivated speakers, though it represents no greater departure from the written form of the word than the prevalent pronunciation. In any case the natural pronunciation departs from the conventional spelling. In natural speech, unstressed vowels tend to become [ə], as, for example, **about** [ə'baʊt], **upon** [ə'pən], **amend**, **emend** [ə'mend], **national** ['næʃənəl], **description** [dɪ'skrɪpʃən], [də'skrɪpʃən], and only a conscious desire to reform the natural speech could lead to the attempt to introduce a clear vowel in the unstressed syllable of these words. But it seems safer to follow the normal processes of the language, and in doing so, one cannot do better than direct attention to the unconstrained speech of educated and well-bred persons. The decision who such persons are must naturally be left to individual judgment.

All natural and unconstrained speech is not, however, on the same level. The speech of formal discourse and of the public address, and in general of all expression where exceptional clearness and carrying power are important, differs in many details from the speech of colloquial and familiar conversation. Each is of course appropriate in its own surroundings, and it would be as much an error to speak formally when the situation called for familiar speech as to speak colloquially in a formal situation. If either level of speech be regarded as exceptional, it is obviously the formal speech, as the speech of a special occasion, that must be so regarded. In this volume the unconstrained colloquial speech of educated and well-bred persons has been taken as the norm, and deviations from it have been characterized as formal or precise or dialectal (provincial, local, or popular), or slovenly.

III

SOUNDS AND THEIR OCCURRENCE

[a]

110. A short vowel [a] is general in America, with local exceptions in New England, in **fop** [fap], **got** [gat], **hot** [hat], **lot** [lat], **not** [nat], **stock** [stak], **chocolate** ['tʃaklɪt], and many other words written with **o** before a voiceless stop. In sections of New England, as in British pronunciation, such words have a sound which closely approximates [ɔ], that is, [fɔp], [hɔt], [lɔt], [nɔt], [stɔk], ['tʃɔklɪt], etc., and this pronunciation may also be heard, especially in certain words, for example **chocolate**, elsewhere, though exceptionally, in America.

111. In many other words commonly written **o**, usage varies widely throughout America between [ɔ] and [a], the length of these vowels also varying from short to half-long or long, and even at times to over-long. The quantities are so unstable that it is difficult to indicate them with certainty:

(a) Before a voiced stop, both pronunciations occur in **dog** [dɔg] or [dag], **log** [lɔg] or [lag], **hog** [hɔg] or [hag], etc.; in **God** [gɔd] or [gad], **sod** [sɔd] or [sad], etc. Before [b], however, the preponderance of usage seems to be markedly in favor of [a], as in **rob** [rab], **sob** [sab], **nobby** ['nɒbi], etc. The pronunciation of **daub** [dɔ:b] as [dab] is popular and dialectal.

(b) Before the continuant consonants the same variation occurs:

(1) before [l] or [r]: **doll** [dɒl] or [dɑl], **follow** ['fɒlə] or ['fɑlə], **hollow** ['hɒlə] or ['hɑlə], **pollen** ['pɒlən] or ['pɑlən], etc.

colonel ['kɒrənəl] or ['kɑrənəl], **forest** ['fɒrɪst] or ['fɑrɪst], **foreign** ['fɒrɪn] or ['fɑrɪn], **forehead** ['fɒrɪd] or ['fɑrɪd], **horrid** ['hɒrɪd] or ['hɑrɪd], **orange** ['ɒrɪndʒ] or ['ɑrɪndʒ], **torrid** ['tɒrɪd] or ['tɑrɪd].

(2) before nasal continuants: **John** [dʒən] or [dʒɑn], **on** [ɒn] or [ɑn], **strong** [strɒŋ] or [strɑŋ], **pomp** [pɒmp] or [pɑmp], **romp** [rɒmp] or [rɑmp], etc.

The pronunciations [stɒmp] for **stamp** (*verb*) [stæmp] and [trɒmp] for **tramp** (*verb*) [træmp] are dialectal.

For **bomb** the current pronunciations in America are [bʌm] and [bɒm], and [bɑm] is also heard, though probably less commonly in America than in England. The influence of the spelling favors [bɒm], and for this reason many speakers incline to regard [bɑm] as a popular and dialectal pronunciation. See § 204. The pronunciation [bʌm] is not general.

(3) before other continuants:

coffee ['kɒfi] or ['kɑfi], **off** [ɒf] or [ɑf], **often** ['ɒfn] or ['ɑfn], **soft** [sɒft] or [sɑft], **cough** [kɒf] or [kɑf].

cost [kɒst] or [kɑst], **docile** ['dɒsɪl] or ['dɑsɪl], **hospital** ['hɒspɪtl] or ['hɑspɪtl], **ostrich** ['ɒstrɪtʃ] or ['ɑstrɪtʃ], **Boswell** ['bɒzweɪl] or ['bɑzweɪl], **rosin** ['rɒzɪn] or ['rɑzɪn].

broth [brɒθ] or [brɑθ], **Gothic** ['gɒθɪk] or ['gɑθɪk], **moth** [mɒθ] or [mɑθ], **bother** ['bɒðə] or ['bɑðə].

grovel ['grɒvəl] or ['grɑvəl], also ['grævəl], **novel** ['nɒvəl] or ['nɑvəl]; **hovel** is ['hɒvəl] or ['hɑvəl], never ['həvəl]; so

also **hover** ['hɒvəɪ] or ['hʌvəɪ]. For **shovel** the only pronunciation is ['ʃʌvəl], ['ʃʌvɪ].

(c) After [w], the sounds in question occur in words usually written **a**, but with a similar variation in usage, though the preference here seems to be clearly in favor of [ɔ], as in **quarrel** ['kwɔrəl], **swamp** [swɔmp], **swan** [swɔn], **want** [wɔnt], **wash** [wɔʃ], **wasp** [wɔsp], **water** ['wɔtəɪ]. But the preference is by no means consistent, and ['swɔlo], ['wɔbl] seem to be more common for **swallow**, noun and verb, and **wabble**, than ['swɔlo], ['wɔbl]; and in individual usage, many speakers who say **wash** [wɔʃ], **Washington** ['wɔʃɪŋtən] will also pronounce **watch** as [wɔʃ] and **squab** as [skwɔb]. This inconsistency extends through the whole group of words, and the same speaker who says **God** [gɔd] will say **dog** [dɔg], and so with many other words. In such a state of affairs, all that can be said with respect to these usages is that they vary according to habit or preference. One caution may be entered, however, against making the vowel [ɔ] too long, as in the pronunciations commonly indicated in dialect stories by the spellings *dawg* and *Gawd*, that is, [dɔ:g], [gɔ:d].

On the dialectal pronunciation of [ɔ:] as [ɑ] or [ɑ:], see § 187.

112. The colloquial contraction **aren't** ['arənt], or with omission of the **r** [ɑ:nt], often becomes [e:nt], [eɪnt], but only in very familiar colloquial or dialect pronunciation. The pronunciation [e:nt], [eɪnt] is also extended to the singular in dialect speech. In the first person singular, interrogative, one occasionally hears ['arənt aɪ], or sometimes [ænt aɪ] from cultivated speakers, who use this form to avoid the somewhat awkward "am not I," but the usage is not general.

113. The pronunciation of **was** is [wɑz] or [wɔz], or in rapid speech and when the word is lightly stressed, [wəz]. The pronunciation [wʌz] when the word is stressed is scarcely cultivated usage.

For [ɑ] in the diphthong [ɑʊ], see § 222.

[ɑ:]

114. This sound occurs in **father** ['fɑ:ðə], where it is practically universal in American speech, the pronunciations ['fæ:ðə] and ['fɔ:ðə] being only occasional and dialectal. But in no other word of the same type does this uniformity in usage obtain. In **rather** standard usage varies between ['rɑ:ðə], ['ra:ðə] and ['ræðə], with the preponderance in favor of ['ræðə]. ['rʌðə] is illiterate and dialectal. In other words, like **gather**, **lather**, **slather**, **blather**(skite), **Mather**, the vowel is prevailingly [æ], or [æ·], with local exceptions in New England in favor of [ɑ:], see § 125. [ɑ·] or [ɑ] occurs also in **bother**, which forms a fairly satisfactory ear-rime with **father**, though it offends the eye. Beside ['bɑ:ðə], or ['bɑðə], much less commonly ['bɔðə] also occurs, see § 111, (3).

115. [ɑ:] occurs regularly in words where **a** is written before **lm**, the **l** being silent, in **psalm** [sɑ:m], **palm** [pɑ:m], **balm** [bɑ:m], **calm** [kɑ:m], **alms** [ɑ:mz], see §§ 274-276. In **salmon**, **almond** both ['sæmən], ['æmənd] and ['sɑ:mən], ['ɑ:mənd] occur. A spelling-pronunciation, with the **l** sounded, is sometimes heard in these two words, but is not general. Before **f**, **s**, **th**, **nce**, **nch**, **nt**, **lf**, **lv**, [ɑ:] occurs locally in some regions of the East, but generally the sound varies between [ɑ:], [æ], [æ·], and in some words [ɔ:], see §§ 124, 128. For **au** pronounced [ɑ:], see § 186.

116. Before [ɹ] final or preceding a consonant, **a**, often also **ea**, of the conventional spelling, is [ɑ:], as **hart**, **heart** [hɑ:ɹt], **star** [stɑ:ɹ], **marred** [mɑ:ɹd], **Clark(e)** [klɑ:ɹk], etc., **hearth** [hɑ:ɹθ], **large** [lɑ:ɹdʒ].

117. In British English certain words spelled **e** before **r** and a consonant are pronounced [ɑ:], with the **r** silent, as in **clerk** [klɑ:ɹk], **Hertford** ['hɑ:ɹtfəd], **Derby** ['dɑ:ɹbi], but in America words which are so written are pronounced with [ə], and when they are pronounced with [ɑ:], as in the proper name **Clark(e)**, they are written with **a**. An exception in American speech is **sergeant**, which is commonly pronounced ['sɑ:ɹdʒənt], like the proper name **Sargent**.

118. The standard pronunciation of **hearth** is [hɑ:ɹθ], but [həɹθ] is also heard as an old-fashioned or dialectal pronunciation.

119. Those speakers who have no [ɹ] before consonants and finally, have [ɑ:] in words like **hard** [hɑ:d], **part** [pɑ:t], **harp** [hɑ:p], **hearth** [hɑ:θ], **marred** [mɑ:d], **tar** [tɑ:], **car** [kɑ:]. But some speakers in New England have a vowel in these words which closely approximates [ɑ:], and even at times [æ:], e.g., **Harvard** ['hɑ:ɹvəd], **part** [pɑ:t], etc., see § 45, note, where this sound is indicated by the spelling **Havvad**.

For the pronunciations **tar** [tɑ:ə], **car** [kɑ:ə], etc., see § 301.

120. [ɑ:], sometimes shortened to [ɑ], occurs in some words of foreign origin, as in **lava** ['lɑ:ɪvə], **data** ['dɑ:ɪtə], **errata** [ɛ'ɹɑ:ɪtə], **bas-relief** ['bɑ:ɹi'li:f], **spa** [spɑ:], **mirage** [mɪ'ɹɑ:ɪʒ], **garage** [gə'ɹɑ:ɪʒ], popularly often ['gæ:ɹɪdʒ],

though some of these also have Anglicized pronunciations with [æ], e.g., [ˈlævə], [ˈdætə], etc. The word **vase** is either [vaɪz] or [veɪs], [veɪz], the last being much the most general pronunciation. The pronunciation of **tomato** is commonly [təˈmeˌto], but [təˈmɑːto] is also in fairly general use, especially as a consciously cultivated pronunciation. The form [təˈmæto] is relatively rare. In **piano**, the form [piˈæno] is general, [piˈɑːno] exceptional. For **drama** three pronunciations are current, [ˈdrɑːmə], [ˈdræmə] and [ˈdreɪmə], though the first is the only one widely used. For **suave** the usual American pronunciation is [swaɪv], but in England [sweɪv].

121. In American place names, like **Alabama**, **Colorado**, **Nevada**, **Nebraska**, **Montana**, a pronunciation with [ɑː] in the stressed syllable is sometimes heard, especially in the East, but in the states themselves and in America generally, the words are pronounced [æləˈbæmə], [kələˈrædə], [nəˈvædə], [nəˈbræskə], [mɒnˈtænə].

122. Where cultivated speech regularly has [ɔɪ], as in **caught** [kɔɪt], **bought** [bɔɪt], **haughty** [ˈhɔɪtɪ], **naughty** [ˈnɔɪtɪ], etc., a dialect pronunciation [kɑɪt], [bɑɪt], [ˈhɑɪtɪ], [ˈnɑɪtɪ], etc., prevails in some regions.

123. In several regions of the Atlantic seaboard a glide vowel is introduced between a preceding [k], [g] and [ɑɪ], as in the Virginia pronunciation of **carter** [kɪˈɑɪtə], **garden** [gɪˈɑɪdən], but this pronunciation is distinctly local or dialectal. See § 217.

[ɑɪ]

124. This sound occurs as a simple vowel normally only as a long or half-long vowel, though the short of it

appears as the first element in the diphthong [aɪ], see § 209. It is heard in certain positions, chiefly in somewhat conscious and academic speech, as a compromise sound between [aɪ], which is rejected as being too 'broad,' and [æ] or [æ:], a popular sound widely distributed over the whole country, which is rejected as being too 'narrow' or 'flat.' It is cultivated in words written **a**, sometimes **au**, before a voiceless continuant, or before a nasal followed by a voiceless stop or continuant, as in **grass**, **half**, **laugh**, **path** (also before a voiced continuant, as in **paths**, **calves**, **halves**, **baths**, when the voiced form is a variant, usually the plural, of a head form with a voiceless sound), **unt**, **branch**, **can't**, **dance**, **fancy**, **France**, **shan't**, etc.

125. Before a voiced continuant and before a nasal followed by a voiced stop or continuant, **a** is usually pronounced [æ], as in **flange** [flændʒ], **grand** [grænd], **has** [hæz], **have** [hæv], **lather** ['læðə], **rather** ['ræðə], **pansy** ['pænzɪ], though speakers who acquire the pronunciation [a] consciously and attempt to carry it through consistently sometimes indulge in pronunciations like ['panzɪ], [haz], etc.

126. Some exceptions to the above groupings may be noted: **cant** (*noun*) is always [kænt], and **pant**, **pantry**, **panther** are scarcely ever heard except as [pænt], ['pæntri], ['pænthə]. Some speakers who pronounce **unt** as [a:nt], say [ænt] for **ant**. The word **gas** is almost universally [gæs], and **hath** (perhaps because of **have** and **has**, with voiced consonants) is always [hæθ]. Before [ʃ] **a** is never [aɪ], but [æ], as in **dash** [dæʃ], **fashion** ['fæʃən], **rational** ['ræʃənəl], etc.

127. When it comes to a question of choice among the several possible pronunciations of **dance**, **laugh**, **branch**,

etc., the decision usually rests between [a:] and [æ], [ɑ:] being ruled out as too 'broad' and as somewhat 'la-di-da.' And when it comes to a question of choice between these two the purist tendency has been to condemn the pronunciation [æ], although this is by far the more common sound in all the words in point in American speech. The result has been to give to [a:] extraordinary dictionary and academic prestige in the face of a strongly opposing popular usage. The reasons for this are several: first, that standard British speech and some forms of New England speech have [ɑ:] in the words in question; second, that New England has exerted, and to some extent continues to exert, a strong influence upon formal instruction and upon notions of cultivation and refinement throughout the country; and third, that the pronunciation [æ] is often prolonged, or drawled, and nasalized in a way that makes it seem not merely American, but provincially American. To steer between the Scylla of provincialism, [æ:], and the Charybdis of affectation and snobbishness, [ɑ:], many conscientious speakers in America cultivate [a:]. The writer has tested this sound on many different groups of speakers from various sections of the country, and has never found one who used the sound who did not do so with a certain degree of self-consciousness. If the cult of this sound continues long enough, it may in time come to be a natural and established sound in the language. In the meantime, it seems a pity that so much effort and so much time in instruction should be given to changing a natural habit of speech which is inherently just as good as the one by which the purist would supplant it. Especially in public school instruction it would seem to be wiser to spend time on more important matters in speech than the difference between [hæf] and [ha:f].

[æ], [æ:]

128. This is the sound, usually a short vowel, universally current in **hat** [hæt], **cab** [kæb], **bad** [bæd], **patter** [ˈpætəɪ], **grand** [grænd], **fashion** [ˈfæʃən], and a large number of other words. It is also the natural pronunciation of the majority of American speakers in words written **a** before a voiced or voiceless continuant and before **n** followed by a voiced or voiceless continuant or stop, as in **glass** [glæs], **bath** [bæθ], **dance** [dænts] or [dæns], **can't** [kænt], **branch** [bræntʃ], etc. The vowel tends to become long in words of this type, and locally and dialectally to become over-long, see §§ 82, 127. It is especially likely to be long before a voiced sound, for example, **path** [pæθ], but **paths** [pæiðz].

129. Before **r**, **rr** followed by a vowel, orthographic **a** is usually [æ], as in **carry** [ˈkæri], **carriage** [ˈkæriɪdʒ], **Clara** [ˈklærə], **caret** [ˈkæriːt], **claret** [ˈklæriːt], **parent** [ˈpærənt], **Paris** [ˈpæris], **parish** [ˈpæriʃ], **marry** [ˈmæri], **tarry** (*verb*) [ˈtæri]. As an adjective **tarry** [ˈtɑ:ri] retains the vowel of the simple word **tar** [tɑ:ɪ]. Some speakers, however, pronounce [ɛ] for **a** before **r** and a vowel, not distinguishing **parish** and **perish**, **marry** and **merry**. The pronunciation with [æ] is to be preferred. A special grouping must be made for words like **chary**, **fairy**, **Mary**, **vary**, **wary**, for which see §§ 133, 141.

130. For **radish** [ˈrædiʃ], the popular dialects often have [ˈredɪʃ]. The pronunciation of **plait**, ‘to braid,’ is [plæt], but the common form of the word in the sense ‘to fold,’ ‘to make folds,’ is **pleat** [pli:t]. Etymologically the words have the same origin and are sometimes confused. For **apricot** both [ˈæpriˈkʌt] and [ˈe:priˈkʌt] are

in general use. The final syllable may be light, [-kət]. For **bade**, past tense of **bid**, the standard pronunciation is [bæd], as in **I bade him goodbye** [aɪ 'bæd hɪm 'gʊd'baɪ], though a spelling-pronunciation [beɪd] or [beɪd] is occasionally heard, especially when the word occurs in phrases which have passed out of colloquial use. For **banal** the common pronunciation is [bæ'næl] or ['bænəl], less frequently ['beɪnəl]. Two pronunciations are current for **halibut**, ['hæləbət] or ['hʌləbət]. For **railery** both ['reɪləri] and ['ræləri] are heard, with academic authority in favor of the former; but so far as the word is popular at all, common usage favors the second. Two forms, ['reɪʃənz] and ['ræʃənz], for **rations** are in use, the second being the more general. For **asphalt** the common British pronunciation is [æs'fælt] or ['æs'fælt], but in America nearly always the word is ['æs'fɔlt]. The proper name **Spokane** is locally [spo'kæn], and [spo'keɪn] is heard from speakers who know the word only as an eye-word.

[e], [e·], [eɪ]

131. The sound represented by [e] can best be observed in words like **chaotic** [ke'ətɪk], **archaic** [ɑr'ke-ɪk], or in polysyllables like **vacation** [ve'ke-ʃən] where the first vowel is short, the second half-long, **Baconian** [be'kɔ-njən], **fatally** ['fe-təlɪ], **bakery** ['be-kəri], **bay-berry** ['be-'beri], **pay-roll** ['pe-'rɔ-l], etc. In some of these words the quantity varies from short to half-long according to the degree of stress. High vowels like [e] and [i] are less likely to be obviously prolonged than mid or low vowels, and one is consequently often in doubt whether to take them as long or short.

132. In monosyllables with a full stress, the vowel lengthens and frequently becomes diphthongal. This is

especially apparent when the vowel is final, as in **day** [deɪ], **they** [ðeɪ], **whey** [ʌeɪ], etc., and before voiced consonants, as in **fade** [feɪd], **grave** [greɪv], **haze** [heɪz], etc., see § 207. Before voiceless consonants, however, even in stressed monosyllables, the diphthongal quality is very slight, and often not audibly present at all. Compare, for example, **rate** with **raid** (the spelling of **raid** is not significant), or **face** with **phase**, or **waif** with **wave**, **waive**. If the vowel is diphthongized at all, it is more likely to be diphthongal in **raid**, **phase**, **wave**, **waive**, than in **rate**, **face**, **waif**. But with many speakers the diphthongal quality, if present at all, is so slight as not to be appreciated by the ear. For such speakers the sound is to be recorded simply as [eɪ]. No questions of propriety in usage are raised by the variation between [eɪ] and [e:], the difference being so slight that it does not attract attention to itself.

133. A clear [e]-vowel rarely occurs before [r], but is sometimes heard in formal speech in **vary** (to distinguish the word from **very**), **Mary** (as distinguished from **merry**), **chary** (as distinguished from **cherry**), **parent**, **vagary** [və'ge:rɪ], **wary**, etc., where the spelling exerts an influence on the pronunciation, see § 129.

134. For **patent** both ['peɪtənt] and ['pætənt] occur, the former when the word has the sense 'obvious,' 'apparent.' But **latent** is always ['læɪtənt]. For **quoit** the common popular pronunciation is [kweɪt], but the cultivated and dictionary pronunciation is [kwəɪt] or [kəɪt]. The common standard pronunciation for **patriot**, **patriotism**, **patriotic**, in America is ['pe-triət], ['pe-triə'tɪzəm], [pe-tri'ətɪk], but [pætr-] is also heard, more frequently in **patriotism**, **patriotic**, than in **patriot**. For **Danish** the standard pronunciation is ['de:nɪʃ], the long vowel being

maintained by the analogy of **Dane**. In popular speech, however, the vowel is often shortened, as in [ˈdæniʃ], and as it is in both popular and cultivated speech in **Spanish** [ˈspæniʃ] as compared with **Spain** [speɪn]. Cf. **Polish** and **polish**, § 179. For **glacier** American speech has [ˈgleɪʃiə], [ˈgleɪʃə], but [ˈglæsʃə] only as a Britishism. A pronunciation [ˈgleɪsiə] may be heard occasionally in formal speech. The pronunciation of **aye**, ‘ever’, is [eɪ], [eɪ], as distinguished from **ay**, ‘yes’, which is [aɪ]. The plural of **ay** is spelled **eyes** but pronounced [aɪz]. For **again**, **against**, the usual pronunciations are [əˈgeɪn], [əˈgeɪnst], though [əˈgeɪn], [əˈgeɪnst] are occasionally heard, probably because of the spelling. For **always** the standard pronunciation is [ˈɔlˈweɪz] or [ˈɔlˈweːz], but in popular speech the word often becomes [ˈɔlwəz], [ˈɔlwɪz], and sometimes [ˈɔləz]. For **Isaiah** both [aɪˈzeɪə] and [ɪˈzaɪə] are in current use, the former being the more general.

[ɛ]

135. This is the common sound of English **e** in **get** [gɛt], **ten** [tɛn], **bend** [bɛnd], **lense** [lɛnz], **tread** [tɛd], **breath** [brɛθ], **meadow** [ˈmɛdo], **educate** [ˈɛdʒuˈkeɪt], and hosts of other words. The current pronunciation of **again**, **against**, [əˈgeɪn], [əˈgeɪnst], is occasionally changed under the influence of spelling to [əˈgeɪn], [əˈgeɪnst] or [əˈgeɪn], [əˈgeɪnst]. Before [r] followed by a vowel, **e** is commonly [ɛ], as in **very** [ˈvɛri], **perish** [ˈpɛrɪʃ], **terrible** [ˈtɛrɪbl], **ferry** [ˈfɛri], **merit** [ˈmɛrɪt]. For [ɛ] in words of this type pronounced [ʌ], see § 201. For **hero**, **zero**, **Nero**, etc., see § 168.

136. In a few learned words, like **serum**, **Ceres**, **series**, **e** before **r** is [i] or [ɪ], likewise **cereal**, **serial** [ˈsɪriəl], **serious** [ˈsɪriəs], **period** [ˈpɪriəd]. The spelling of **bury** [ˈbɛri] is

exceptional. As the name of a town in England, **Bury** is pronounced [ˈbʊəri]. A variant form **yelk** [jelk] exists by the side of **yolk** [jo:k].

137. The preterite of the verb **eat** is always spelled **ate** and almost universally pronounced [eɪt] in America, but occasionally [et], this being a generally current British pronunciation, see *New English Dictionary*, and Michaelis-Jones, *Phonetic Dictionary*, under this word. Most Americans regard [et] as dialectal. The proper name, as well as the common noun, **Jenny**, **jenny**, is always [ˈdʒeni] in cultivated American speech, but [ˈdʒɪni] for **Jenny** is good British usage. So also [ˈkɪmɪst] for **chemist** and derivatives is good British usage, but in America the word is always [ˈkemɪst].

138. In **epoch** the stressed vowel is usually short, giving [ˈɛpək], but sometimes in very formal pronunciation the word becomes [ˈi:pək]. For **tenet**, **tenable** the usual pronunciation is [ˈtɛnɪt], [ˈtɛnəbl], occasionally [ˈti:nɪt], [ˈti:nəbl]. For **deaf** the standard pronunciation is [def], but [di:f], which is an older historical survival, is often heard in the popular dialects. In Webster's day, [di:f] was the general pronunciation, see *Dissertations*, p. 128. As an adjective **cleanly** is pronounced [ˈklenli], as an adverb, [ˈkli:nli]. In **pretty**, **England**, **English**, the standard pronunciation is [ˈprɪti], [ˈɪŋɡlənd], [ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ], the occasional pronunciation with [ɛ] being artificial and due to the spelling.

139. For **get** [gɛt] and derivatives popular English frequently has [gɪt]; so also [tʃɪst] for **chest** [tʃɛst], [jɪt] for **yet** [jɛt], [ɪnˈstɪd] for **instead** [ɪnˈstɛd], and similarly with other words.

Before [g], in the popular dialects, [eɪ] is often heard for standard [ɛ], as in the pronunciations [eɪg], [beɪg], [leɪg], [ˈnʌtˈmeɪg] for standard **egg** [ɛg], **beg** [bɛg], **leg** [lɛg], **nutmeg** [ˈnʌtˈmɛg], etc.

For **keg** [kɛg] a frequent dialect form is [kæg]. So also **yes** [jes] is very often [jæs] in popular pronunciation.

[eɪ]

140. This symbol represents the long vowel commonly heard before **r** in such words as **there** [ðeɪɹ], **where** [weɪɹ], **dare** [deɪɹ], **fair** [feɪɹ], **hare**, **hair** [heɪɹ], **pare**, **pair**, **pear** [peɪɹ], **lair** [leɪɹ]. These words may also be heard with a glide vowel before [ɹ], [ðeɪəɹ], [weɪəɹ], [deɪəɹ], etc., or with loss of the final consonant, [ðeɪə], [weɪə], [deɪə], etc.

On the organic difference between [ɛ] and [eɪ], see above, §§ 54, 55.

141. The pronunciation of **chary**, **fairy**, **hairy**, **Mary**, **vary**, **wary** is [ˈtʃeɪrɪ], [ˈfeɪrɪ], [heɪrɪ], [ˈmeɪrɪ], [ˈveɪrɪ], [ˈweɪrɪ], which distinguishes **chary** from **cherry**, **fairy** from **ferry**, **hairy** from **Harry** [hæɹɪ], **Mary** from **merry**, **marry**, **vary** from **very**, **wary** from **wherry**. On words of this type pronounced with [e], see § 133.

142. There is considerable variation among cultivated speakers in the quality of the vowel in words of the type of **there**, **where**, etc., degrees being present all the way from [eɪ] to [æɪ], or when the vowel is short as in **berry**, **very**, etc., from [ɛ] to [æ]. But pronunciations like **there** [ðæɪɹ], **hair** [hæɪɹ], **stair** [stæɪɹ], or **very** [ˈvæɹɪ], **terrible** [ˈtæɹɪbl] are scarcely to be recommended for imitation.

143. The slight glide vowel inserted before the [ɹ] in **fair** [feɪəɹ], **hair** [heɪəɹ], **there** [ðeɪəɹ], etc., when the [ɹ]

is not pronounced is often prolonged and even becomes [ɑ], e.g., **fair** ['fɛɪə] or ['fɛɪɑ], **hair** ['hɛɪə] or [h'ɛɪɑ], **there** ['ðɛɪə] or ['ðɛɪɑ]. The vowel [ɑ] in such pronunciations often receives a fairly heavy stress. These latter usages are nowhere general in America, though sometimes cultivated in imitation of what is taken to be Eastern American or British usage.

144. In words compounded with **aero-**, as in **aeroplane**, **aironaut**, **aerostat**, etc., the standard formal pronunciation of the first syllable is ['ɛɪərə-] or ['ɛɪərə-]. But ['ɛɪrə-] is quite generally used. The final vowel of the syllable may also be heard as [o] in careful speech. The pronunciation ['ɛɪrə-] is popular and dialectal.

145. In **were** the common pronunciation is [wɛɪ] or [wʌɪ], though the pronunciation [wɛɪɪ], also [wæɪɪ], is sometimes cultivated in precise speech.

[ə]

146. The vowel [ə] is a sound of wide occurrence in unstressed position, and is the sound which vowels in general tend to become when, as in rapid speech, they are somewhat obscured. It occurs in all positions in the word, initially, medially and finally, e.g., **about** [ə'bʌʊt], **finally** ['fainəli], **zebra** ['zɪbrə], **Cuba** [kjʊbə], **sofa** ['sɒfə], **a man** [ə'næn], **Iceland** ['aɪslənd], etc. Certain words in which standard speech retains a relatively clear vowel in final unstressed syllables, occur with this obscure vowel in dialect speech, e.g., dialect **yellow** ['jɛlə], **potato** [pə'tetɪtə], **tomato** [tə'metɪtə], **piano** [prɪ'ænə], **window** ['wɪndə], **fellow** ['felə], **thorough** ['θʌrə], **always** ['ɔlwəz].

147. In careless and rapid speech some speakers have a tendency to omit [ə] where cultivated speech retains it.

This is especially noticeable when [ə] is preceded by a vowel or [r], as in **poem**, in popular pronunciation [pə:m], in standard speech [ˈpɔ:ɛm], or [ˈpɔ:əm] or [ˈpɔ:ɪm], see § 173; **moral**, popularly [ˈmɔ:ɪl], in standard speech [ˈmɔ:rəl]; **towel**, popularly [ˈtaʊl], in standard speech [ˈtaʊəl]; **quarrel**, popularly [ˈkwɔ:ɪl], in standard speech [ˈkwɔ:rəl]; **diary**, popularly [ˈdaɪrɪ], in standard speech [ˈdaɪəri]; **diamond**, popularly [ˈdaɪmənd], in standard speech [ˈdaɪəmənd]; **real**, **really**, popularly [ri:l], [ˈri:lɪ], in standard speech [ˈri:əl], [ˈri:əlɪ], sometimes also [ˈriəl], [ˈriəlɪ]; **cruel**, popularly [kru:l], in standard speech [ˈkru:əl]; **violet**, popularly [ˈvaɪlət], [ˈva:lət], in standard speech [ˈvaɪələt], very formally [ˈvaɪolet].

The pronunciation of **deal**, **seal**, **peal**, etc., as [di:l], [si:l], [pi:l] is standard, the spelling **ea** in these words being a representation of what is historically a simple vowel, whereas in **real** the spelling **ea**, which looks the same, is of entirely different origin. It is derived from an originally dissyllabic word, with the syllabic break between the two vowels, and standard speech continues to maintain the word as a dissyllable.

148. The final unstressed syllable of words ending in **a** is pronounced [ə] in standard speech, but frequently [ɪ] in popular speech, as in **opera** [ˈɒpərə], **era** [ˈi:ərə] or [ˈɪərə], **extra** [ˈɛkstrə], **America** [əˈmɛrɪkə], **Noah** [ˈno:ə], **Martha** [ˈmɑ:ɪθə], etc., pronounced [ˈɒpɪrɪ], [ˈɪrɪ], [ˈɛkstrɪ], [əˈmɛrɪkɪ], [ˈno:ɪ], [ˈmɑ:ɪθɪ], etc. For **Iowa** the common pronunciation is [ˈaɪəwə], dialectally sometimes [ˈaɪəwɪ].

149. For **cupola** [ˈkju:pələ], popular pronunciation frequently has a transposition of the unstressed vowels, giving [ˈkju:pəˈlo]. In **cocoa** [ˈko:ko] the final vowel is silent; the word is a metathesized form of **cacao**, but this

original form of the word is now used only in scientific writing. When compounded with **-nut**, the word is frequently spelled **coco-**, as in **coco-nut** [ˈko:kə-ˈnʌt]. The word **curaçao** [ˈkjʊərəˈso:ɔ], derived from the name of a Dutch island in the Carribean, is commonly metathesized into **curaçoa** [ˈkjʊərəˈso:ə] or [ˈkjʊərəˈsoʊ].

150. As an inflectional ending, **e** in the ending **-es** is always silent when the **s** is voiceless, as in **rites**, **writes** (third singular of the verb) [raɪts], **likes** [laɪks], **rates** [reɪts], etc., and it is silent also when the **s** is voiced, except when the syllable **-es** is preceded by [s], [z], [ʃ] or [ʒ], in which case **e** [ə] is pronounced, as in **pieces** [pi:səz], **prizes** [praɪzəz], **wishes** [ˈwɪʃəz], **stages** [steɪdʒəz].

151. Between [l] and a succeeding [m] a vowel [ə] is sometimes present in popular speech which does not appear in standard speech, as in **elm** [ɛlm], **film** [fɪlm], **realm** [reɪlm], etc., pronounced [ˈɛləm], [ˈfɪləm], [ˈreləm], etc. So also [ˈæθəˈlɪt], [æθəˈlɛtɪk] for **athlete** [ˈæθˈlɪt], **athletic** [æθˈlɛtɪk].

152. Before [l] or [ɹ], and after a vowel, a slight glide [ə], [ə] is sometimes present, as in such pronunciations as **stole** [ˈsto:əl], **four** [fɔ:əɹ], **milk** [mɪəlk], **dart** [dɑ:əɹt], etc., but this sound is so slight in standard pronunciation that it does not seem necessary to represent it phonetically, see §§ 160, 167. It is often exaggerated in the speech of young children, who prolong also the preceding vowel.

153. Before [r], intervocalic, a very distinct [ə] is present in British speech, especially noticeable to American ears when the vowel preceding [r] is [ɪ], [ɛ] or [aɪ], as in **period** [ˈpiəriəd], **peeress** [ˈpiəri:s], **parent** [ˈpeərənt], **miry** [ˈmaɪəri], **Byron** [ˈbaɪərən]; but this [ə] is scarcely ever

heard in America, the words cited being pronounced [ˈpɪriəd], [ˈpɪrɪs] or [ˈpɪres], [ˈpærənt] or [ˈperənt], [ˈmaɪrɪ], [ˈbaɪrən]. In the adjective form of **fire** [faɪə], which is spelled **fiery**, a pronunciation [ˈfaɪəri] may be heard, but also [ˈfaɪrɪ]. But **wiry** from **wire** [ˈwaɪə] is always [ˈwaɪrɪ].

[ə]

154. This symbol stands for the short inverted vowel sound, which is to be clearly distinguished from [ə]. The sound appears in stressed and unstressed syllables, and is represented in conventional spelling by various vowel letters before **r** final or followed by a consonant, as in **bird** [bɜrd], **burr** [bɜr], **sir** [sɜr], **fir**, **fur** [fɜr], **heard** [hɜrd], **person** [ˈpɜrsən], **serpent** [ˈsɜrpənt], **worthy** [ˈwɜrði], **myrtle** [ˈmɜrtl], etc. The vowel is normally short, but may be prolonged in exceptional instances, as in the somewhat exotic word **myrrh** [mɜr] or [mɜ:r]. For **iron**, **tired**, **hired**, etc., see § 304.

155. When [ɪ] is not pronounced before the consonant in **bird**, **heard**, **person**, etc., the vowel is usually [ʌ]. When final [ɪ] is not pronounced, it often leaves a weak [ə] as its survival, **burr** [bʌ:ə], **fir**, **fur** [fʌ:ə], etc. Final **r** in unstressed syllables when not pronounced is preceded by [ə], as in **never** [ˈnevə], **feather** [ˈfeðə], etc. In affected speech this vowel sometimes becomes [ɑ], see § 143.

156. For **girl** the current pronunciation is [gɜrl] or [gʌ:rl], but [gɜ:rl], [gærl], [gɪrl] are sometimes heard and are often cultivated as refined pronunciations.

157. For **courteous**, **courtezan** the usual pronunciation is [ˈkɜrtɪəs], [ˈkɜrtəzən], but for **courtier**, [ˈkɜrtɪə], [ˈkɜrtʃə] are more general.

158. For [ə] of the standard speech in words containing [ɪ] followed by a consonant, in New York and its vicinity a diphthong is heard, commonly represented in dialect stories by the spelling *oi*, e.g., *thoid*, 'third,' *foist*, 'first,' *boid*, 'bird.' The phonetic elements of this diphthong are usually [ə] followed by [ɪ]. This pronunciation has not made its way into cultivated usage.¹

159. For **very**, **terrible**, **syrup**, etc., pronounced [ˈvɛɪɪ], [ˈtɛɪɪbl], [ˈsɛrɛp], etc., see § 201. The pronunciation of [ə] for [ə] before [r] followed by a vowel in unstressed syllables is to be avoided, e.g., **history** [ˈhɪstɛɪɪ] pronounced [ˈhɪstɛɪɪ].

160. Between [aɪ], [aʊ] and a succeeding final [ɪ], a vowel [ə] is regularly present in accented words, **hire** and **higher** [ˈhaɪəɪ] being homonyms; so also **flour**, **flower** [ˈflaʊəɪ] are homonymous. Not infrequently a slovenly kind of pronunciation is heard in which this [ə] is omitted and the preceding diphthong is reduced to [a:], **flower**, **flour** being pronounced [fla:ɪ], **fire** pronounced [fa:ɪ], as though it were the same as **far**, **our**, **hour** pronounced [a:ɪ]. The word **our** in unstressed position in colloquial speech is very commonly [a:ɪ], so commonly that perhaps one cannot characterize it as slovenly. But its phonetic form is due entirely to the fact that it is slightly stressed. In stressed position the diphthong [aʊ] is never [a:] in standard speech.

[i], [i·], [i:]

161. The vowel [i] is heard only in polysyllables, like **expediency** [ɛksˈpɪdɪɛnsɪ], where the stress on the accented syllable is comparatively light, or in unstressed syllables,

¹ See Babbitt, *Dialect Notes*, I, 463.

as in **eternal** [i'tə:məl], **economy** [i'kanəmi], **œsophagus** [i'səfəgəs]. The half-long vowel may be recognized in compounds, like **tea-table** ['ti'te:bl], and the long vowel in words containing full stress, as in **tea** [ti:], **he** [hi:], **key**, **quay** [ki:], **deed** [di:d], **bean** [bi:n], **priest** [pri:st], **convene** [kən'vi:n], **eagle** ['i:gl], **Egypt** ['i:dzɪpt].

162. For **sleek**, **creek**, **clique** the standard pronunciations are [sli:k], [kri:k], [kli:k], though [slɪk], [kri:k], [kli:k] are widely current in familiar colloquial use, and [slɪk], in the sense 'cunning,' 'sly,' may be said to have passed into general use. The pronunciation [fə'tɪg] for **fatigue** [fə'ti:ɡ] is not cultivated usage. For **amenable** the standard pronunciation is [ə'mi:nəbl], but for **amenity** almost always [ə'menɪti], though sometimes [ə'mi:nɪti].

163. In words of Greek origin commonly spelled æ, as in **Æschylus**, **Æsculapius**, **æsthetic**, **anapæst**, the usual pronunciation in America is ['ɛskɪləs], [ɛskju'le:piəs], [ɛs'θetik], [ə'nəpɛst], but [i:s-] in England and not infrequently also in America. **Æsop** is always ['i:səp], and the spelling œ is usually [i] or [i:], as in **œsophagus** [i'səfəgəs], **œnone** [i'no:ni], **œcumenical** [ɪkju'menɪkl], **œdipus** ['i:dɪpəs], though pronunciations with [ɛ], as in ['ɛdɪpəs], [ɛkju'menɪkl], are also heard.

164. For **Elizabethan** both [əlɪzə'bi:θən] and [əlɪzə'bɛθən] occur. For **scenic** the common pronunciation is ['senɪk], though ['si:nɪk], which is the more usual British pronunciation, and is of course supported by the analogy of **scene** [si:n], is sometimes heard. For **fetid**, **fetish** both ['fɪtɪd], ['fɪtɪʃ] and ['fɛtɪd], ['fɛtɪʃ] are current, and for **leisure** both ['li:ʒəɪ] and ['lɛʒəɪ]. For **either**, **neither** the general pronunciation is ['i:ðəɪ], ['ni:ðəɪ], but oc-

asionally [ˈaɪðəɪ], [ˈnaɪðəɪ] are heard, often as a conscious refined pronunciation. It is popular and general nowhere in America. For **inveigle** the usual pronunciation is [ɪnˈvi:gl], but sometimes also [ɪnˈve:gl]. For **penal** the pronunciation is [ˈpi:nəl], for **penalize** either [ˈpi:nəlaɪz] or [ˈpenəlaɪz], for **penalty** always [ˈpenəltɪ].

165. Words containing the prefix **pre-** as a stressed syllable usually have the pronunciation [pri-] when the syllable is logically important, as in clear compounds like **prehistoric** [ˈpri:hɪsˈtɔrɪk], **predigested** [ˈprɪdɑːˈdʒɛstɪd], **prefix** [ˈprɪfɪks], **prepay** [ˈprɪˈpeɪ], also in a few somewhat learned words, the etymological origins of which are still felt, as in **precinct** [ˈpriːsɪŋkt], **prefect** [ˈpriːfɛkt], **prelude** [ˈpriːluːd], also sometimes [ˈprelːuːd]. Otherwise the syllable is usually pronounced [pre-], though custom is not completely uniform, some words like **predecessor**, **predilection**, **premature**, **presentation** being pronounced either [pre-] or [pri-]. The pronunciation with [pre-] is the more common, and in some words, e.g., **predicate**, **preference**, **prejudice**, **preparation**, **preposition**, **preterite**, it is the only one in good use.

166. In the ending **-itis**, as in **appendicitis**, **neuritis**, **phlebitis**, **meningitis**, etc., both [-ɪtəs] and [-aɪtəs] occur; also **angina** [æŋˈdʒɪ:nə], [æŋˈdʒaɪnə], better [ˈændʒɪnə], **Argentine** [ˈɑːrdʒənˈtɪn] or [ˈɑːrdʒənˈtaɪn], **adamantine** [ædəˈmænˈtɪn] or [ædəˈmænˈtaɪn]. For **oblique** the more usual pronunciation is [oˈbli:k], but also, less frequently, [oˈblaɪk].

167. Before [r], [ɹ], [ɪ] is commonly lowered to [ɪ] and a glide vowel sometimes inserted between [ɪ] and [r], [ɹ], as in **cereal**, **serial** [ˈsɪəriəl], **hear** [hɪəɪ], **hearing** [ˈhɪəriŋ].

pier, peer [piə], **tier, tear** [tiə]; but some speakers tend to preserve a clear [i]-sound in a few words, usually of learned character, as in **eery** ['iəri], **era** ['iərə], **query** ['kwɪəri], **series** ['siəri] or ['siəri]. So also **dreary, weary** are sometimes pronounced ['driəri], ['wiəri]. This glide vowel before [r], [ɹ] is often not present at all in American speech, and is in general much less marked as a characteristic of American than of British speech.

168. In **hero, Nero, zero** a clear [i]-vowel is generally maintained, giving ['hi:ro], ['ni:ro], ['zi:ro], but many speakers lower the vowel to [ɪ], as in ['hɪro], ['nɪro], ['zɪro].

[ɪ]

169. This is the short sound commonly current in **sit** [sɪt], **mission** ['mɪʃən], **timid** ['tɪmɪd], **ink** [ɪŋk], **rich** [rɪtʃ], etc. In stressed syllables it is generally written **i**, though also **y** in **lyric** ['lɪrɪk], **syllable** ['sɪləbl], **synagogue** ['sɪnəgəg], and some others.

170. For **i, y** followed by **r** and a vowel, the standard pronunciation is [ɪ], as in **dirigible** ['dɪrɪdʒɪbl], **miracle** ['mɪrəkl], **mirror** ['mɪrə], **sirup, syrup** ['sɪrəp], **syringe** ['sɪrɪndʒ], also [sɪ'rɪndʒ], **tyranny** ['tɪrənɪ], **virile** ['vɪrɪl], also ['vaɪrɪl], exceptions to this rule being cases in which **i, y** is pronounced [aɪ], as in **gyrate, pirate, siren, tirade, tyrant, virile, virus**. On **i, y** followed by **r** and a vowel pronounced [ʌ], [ə] in popular speech, see § 201.

171. For **been** the normal pronunciation is [bi:n], though [bi:n] is sometimes heard as a precise or consciously cultivated pronunciation. For **breeches, breeching** the usual pronunciation is ['brɪtʃəz], ['brɪtʃɪŋ], but a spelling-

pronunciation [ˈbri:tʃəz], [ˈbri:tʃɪŋ] is sometimes cultivated. In **busy** [ˈbɪzi], **business** [ˈbɪznɪs], the spelling **u** is exceptional for [ɪ].

172. There is a distinctly audible difference between stressed and unstressed [ɪ], as, for example, in the two syllables of **pit**, **city**, which for lack of a separate symbol for each sound, we represent by [ˈpɪtɪ], [ˈsɪtɪ]. The same applies to initial unstressed syllables, as in **desist** [dɪˈzɪst], **begin** [bɪˈɡɪn], **initial** [ɪˈnɪʃəl], etc. The unstressed [ɪ] is more relaxed, as one would expect it to be, than stressed [ɪ], and in a phonetic transcription of greater precision than the one here employed, each sound would have its own symbol.

173. In unstressed syllables, this sound occurs for **a**, **e**, **i** and **u** of the conventional spelling, though usage in many words varies widely, some speakers pronouncing [ɪ], some [e] and some the obscure vowel [ə]:

(1) before the stressed syllable, as in **begin** [bɪˈɡɪn] or [bəˈɡɪn], **debate** [dɪˈbeɪt] or [dəˈbeɪt], **decide** [dɪˈsaɪd] or [dəˈsaɪd], **engage** [ɪnˈɡeɪdʒ] or [ɛnˈɡeɪdʒ], **except** [ɪkˈsept] or [ɛkˈsept], **elect** [ɪˈlekt], [ɛˈlekt] or [əˈlekt].

(2) after the stressed syllable, as in the preterites of verbs, **added** [ˈædɪd], [ˈædəd] or [ˈædəd]; **disgusted** [dɪsˈɡʌstɪd], [dɪsˈɡʌstəd] or [dɪsˈɡʌstəd]; in a variety of nouns and adjectives of different endings, as in **naked** [ˈneɪkɪd], [ˈneɪkəd] or [ˈneɪkəd]; **sonnet** [ˈsʌnɪt], [ˈsʌnət] or [ˈsʌnət]; **rabbit** [ˈræbɪt], [ˈræbət] or [ˈræbət]; **prelate** [ˈprelɪt] (very formally [ˈprelet]), [ˈprelet] or [ˈprelət]; **minute** (*noun*) [ˈmɪnɪt], [ˈmɪnət] or [ˈmɪnət]; **honest** [ˈʌnɪst], [ˈʌnət] or [ˈʌnət]; **lettuce** [ˈletɪs], [ˈletəs] or [ˈletəs]; **palace** [ˈpælɪs], [ˈpæləs] or [pæləs]; **goodness** [ˈɡʊdnɪs], [ˈɡʊdnəs] or

['gudnəs]; **riches** ['ritʃɪz], ['ritʃeɪz] or ['ritʃəz]; **poem** ['poɪm], ['poɪɛm] or ['poɪəm]; **vowel** ['vaʊɪl], ['vaʊel] or ['vaʊəl]; **college** ['kəlɪdʒ], ['kələdʒ] (very formally ['kældʒ]); **courage** ['kʌrɪdʒ], ['kərədʒ]; **usage** ['ju:sɪdʒ], ['ju:sədʒ]; **damage** ['dæmɪdʒ], ['dæmədʒ]; **manage** ['mænɪdʒ], ['mænədʒ]; **orange** ['ɒrɪndʒ], ['ɒrændʒ] or ['ɒrəndʒ].

"Philadelphia, New York City, and some parts of the West and South," says Grandgent,¹ often substitute [ə] for [ɪ] in final syllables, as in ['gudnəs] for ['gudnɪs], ['ʌnəst] for ['ʌnɪst], **I've got it** [aɪv 'gət ət] for [aɪv 'gət ɪt], ['pæləs] for ['pælɪs], but "in the rest of the country this pronunciation is regarded as extremely vulgar." Tests which the writer has applied to speakers from regions here excepted show that the statement as to the vulgarity of [ə] in final syllables is exaggerated and does not now apply. Such pronunciations as ['pæləs], ['ʌnəst] are current throughout the country, and cannot now be described as extremely vulgar by any standards generally accepted.

174. For **adobe**, **prairie** the standard pronunciation is [ə'do:bi], ['pre:ri]. For **Cincinnati** both [sɪnsə'næti] and [sɪnsə'nætə] occur, the former being locally and generally the more common pronunciation. For final **a** [ə] pronounced [ɪ] in popular speech, see above, § 148. The desire to avoid this popular pronunciation of final **a** [ə] as [ɪ] at all hazards sometimes leads speakers to pronounce final [ə] when cultivated standard speech has [ɪ], and this probably explains a pronunciation like [sɪnsə'nætə]. So also occasionally [mɪ'zʊrə] for standard **Missouri** [mɪ'zʊri], and even ['pre:ɪrə] for ['pre:ri] has been observed (Sturte-

¹ *Die Neueren Sprachen*, II, 449 (1895); see also *Dialect Notes*, I, 319-323 (1894).

vant, *Linguistic Change*, p. 83).¹ For **Ypsilanti** [ɪpsɪ-
'læntɪ] occasionally [ɪpsɪ'læntə] is heard. It may be that
the pronunciation of words like **Cincinnati**, **Missouri**,
Ypsilanti has been affected by the analogy of many
other place names like **Nebraska**, **Montana**, **Nevada**, etc.,
which regularly have [ə] for the final vowel. Final un-
stressed **y**, both in common and proper nouns, is always
[ɪ], as in **heavy**, **busy**, **Albany**, **Schenectady**, etc.

175. For **jaundice** ['dʒəʊndɪs] the popular dialects often
have ['dʒəʊndəɪz], ['dʒændəɪz]. For **Italian** popular speech
commonly has ['aɪ'tæljən], but standard speech only
[ɪ'tæljən].

[o], [o·], [oɪ]

176. This vowel is heard as a short sound, sometimes
as the stressed vowel of polysyllables, as in **locomotive**
['lɒkə'motɪv], **connotative** [kə'notətɪv], in unstressed
syllables, as in **obedient** [o'bi:diənt], **approbation** [æprə-
'beɪʃən], **yellow** ['jelə], **window** ['wɪndə], **piano** [pi'æno],
and in secondarily stressed syllables when the vowel may
be short or half-long, as in the compounds **dough-nut**
['doʊ'nʌt], **tow-path** ['toʊ'pæθ], **go-cart** ['goʊ'kɑrt], etc.
On the weakening of unstressed [o] to [ə], see above, § 146.

177. When the sound is fully stressed and long, and
especially when it is final, it tends to become diphthongal,
starting with [o] and closing with [ʊ], as in **dough**, **doe**
[doʊ], **toe**, **tow** [toʊ], **flow**, **floe** [floʊ], **château** [ʃæ'toʊ],
etc. Before consonants, as in **rote**, **rode**, **roll**, etc., the
diphthongal quality of the vowel is always less marked

¹ Though I am informed by Mr. F. L. Mott that ['prɛ:rə] is a
pioneer pronunciation for **prairie**, in Iowa, in the speech of persons
who cannot be supposed to have been influenced by refined analogies.

and often not present at all. This sound is much less diphthongal in American than in British speech. In the latter a great variety of diphthongal shadings occur, some of them familiar in the exaggerated representations of Englishmen and their speech on the American stage. In the speech of many, perhaps of most, Americans there is scarcely any trace of diphthongal quality in the sound, which may in most instances be represented simply as [o:] or [o·]. See § 218.

178. In substantive compounds with **pro-**, the prefix, when stressed, in some words is regularly pronounced [ˈpro-], as in **probate**, **proceeds**, **profile**, **programme**, **prolix** [ˈproliks] or [prəˈliks], **prologue**, **pronoun**, **protest**; in others, regularly [ɑ], or sometimes [ɔ], as in **problem**, **project**, **prophet**, **prospect**, **proverb**; and in still others, the pronunciation varies between [o] and [ɑ], the latter being the more general, as in **process**, **produce**, **product**, **progress**, **provost**.

179. For **sloth**, **slothful** the standard pronunciation is [slo:θ], [ˈslo:θfəl], but a variant pronunciation [sloθ], [ˈsloθfəl] is not infrequent. The pronunciation of **loam** in standard speech is [lo:m], but frequently [lu:m] in dialect speech. An archaic spelling **shew**, **shew-bread** is sometimes met with for [ʃo:], [ˈʃo:-ˈbred]. The proper name **Polish** is [ˈpo:lɪʃ], following the analogy of **Pole** [po:l], but the verb **polish** is [ˈpəlɪʃ]. For **bowie-** in the compound **bowie-knife** both [ˈbo:ɪ-] and [ˈbu:ɪ-] occur. The usual standard pronunciation for **shone** is [ʃo:n] or [ʃoun], but [ʃən], [ʃɔ:n], even [ʃʌn] are occasionally heard. The pronunciation of **whole** as [hʌl] is dialectal.

180. In Eastern New England, a number of words which elsewhere have a long vowel are pronounced with

a short [ɔ]-vowel which is slightly more fronted than the ordinary vowel, giving a mid half-front tense rounded vowel. "This vowel is used by educated New England speakers in about fifty common words and their derivatives, and it certainly prevails in the cultivated usage of this region in **Polk**, **polka**, **whole**, and probably in **both**, **folks**, **Holmes**, **most**, **only**, and some others."¹

[ɔ]

181. This sound is a short vowel, and may be best observed in polysyllables, where it may be stressed, as in **auditory** ['ɔdɪ'tɔri], **Audubon** ['ɔdʊbən], or in unstressed syllables, as in **audacious** [ɔ'deɪʃəs], **authentic** [ɔ'thentɪk], **automatic** [ɔtə'mætɪk], etc.

182. It occurs also with some speakers in many syllables written **o**, as in **hot**, **not**, **nod**, **log**, **soft**, **moss**, **on**, etc., or **a** after **w**, as in **water**, **watch**, etc., but usage varies in the value which it gives to the vowel in these words, see above, §§ 110, 111, and the vowel also varies in length from short to half-long or long, in some words, as in **soft** [sɔft], **moss** [mɔs], **dog** [dɔg], etc., pronounced also [sɔ:ft], [mɔ:s], [dɔ:g], or even dragged out in popular speech until they are over-long.

183. In words written **o** before [ŋ], the customary pronunciation is [ɔ], as in **long** [lɔŋ], **song** [sɔŋ], **throng** [θrɔŋ], **wrong** [rɔŋ], but occasional speakers have [ɑ] instead of [ɔ]. The pronunciation [lɔ:ŋ], [sɔ:ŋ], [θrɔ:ŋ], [rɔ:ŋ], etc., is heard only in dialect speech.

¹ Grandgent, *Publications of the Modern Language Association*, Vol. VII (New Series), p. 217 (1899). This vowel is dialectally common in Eastern New England in many words like **road**, **coat**, **boat**, **colt**, **post**, etc.

184. For **squalor** the usual pronunciation is ['skwɒləɹ], though ['skwe:ləɹ] is sometimes heard. For **swollen** the common form is ['swɒlən], but very frequently also ['swo:lən].

[ɔ:]

185. This sound occurs in many syllables under full stress, as in **law** [lə:], **draw** [drə:], **taut**, **taught** [tɔ:t], **thought** [θɔ:t], **talk** [tɔ:k], **naught** [nɔ:t], **all** [ɔ:l], **salt** [sɔ:lt], **fault** [fɔ:lt], **Paul** [pɔ:l], etc.; also in dissyllables like **augur** ['ɔ:ɡəɹ], **aural** ['ɔ:ɹəl], **author** ['ɔ:θəɹ], **audit** ['ɔ:ɪtɪ]; and in compounds, like **strawberry** ['strɔːbəri], **chalk-line** ['tʃɔːk'lain], in which the vowel may be long or half-long. On the organic difference between [ɔ] and [ɔ:], see above, §§ 62, 63.

For **sauce** (*noun*), **saucy** the standard pronunciation is [sɔ:s], ['sɔ:si], but in the sense 'impertinent speech,' 'impertinent,' popular pronunciation commonly has [sæs], ['sæsi].

186. In words of the type of **daunt**, **flaunt**, **gaunt**, **gauntlet**, **haunt**, **launch**, **taunt**, the common pronunciation is [dɔ:nt], [flɔ:nt], [ɡɔ:nt], etc., but some speakers say [dɑ:nt], [flɑ:nt], [ɡɑ:nt], and for some words, as in [hænt], [læntʃ], a pronunciation with [æ] or [æ:] is current in dialect speech. For **laundry** the current pronunciation is ['lə:ndri], with an occasional variant pronunciation ['lɑ:ndri]. For **Laura** the usual pronunciation is ['lə:ɹə], but also sometimes ['lɑ:ɹə].

187. The pronunciation of **caught**, **bought**, **talk**, **taught**, etc., with [ɑː] or [ɑ:], is current in some regions locally, but is not heard in standard cultivated English. So also the pronunciations ['dɑ:təɹ], ['slɑ:təɹ] for **daughter** ['dɔ:təɹ], **slaughter** ['slɔ:təɹ] are provincialisms.

188. A number of Indian proper names, in secondarily stressed syllables written **aw**, **ah**, **a**, have [ə:], as in **Choctaw** ['tʃək'tə:], **Kenesaw** ['kenə'sə:], **Utah** ['ju'tə:], **Altamaha** ['æltəmə'hə:], **Omaha** ['omə'hə:], **Ottawa** ['ətə'wə:], etc.

189. Before [ɹ] followed by a consonant, when the [ɹ] is not pronounced, **o** is pronounced [ə:], as in **corn** [kə:n], **force** [fə:s], **port** [pə:t], etc. But the pronunciation [hə:s] for **horse**, spelled *hoss* in dialect stories, is commonly regarded as illiterate and dialectal, though here, as in many instances, it is really the visual and not the audible form of the word that is objected to. When the [ɹ] is pronounced the preceding vowel is only half-long or short.

190. Before [r] followed by a vowel, the usual pronunciation of **o** is [ɔ·] or [ə:], as in **glory** ['glɔ·rɪ], **story** ['stɔ·rɪ], **tory** ['tɔ·rɪ], **oral** ['ɔ·rəl], not distinguished in pronunciation from **aural**, **moral** ['mɔ·rəl]. But some speakers, retaining an older pronunciation probably under the influence of spelling, in at least some of these words have [o·] or [o:], as in **glory** ['glo·rɪ], **story** ['sto·rɪ], **tory** ['to·rɪ], **oral** ['o·rəl], etc.

191. Before [ɹ] final, **o** (**ou**, **oo**, **oa**) is pronounced [ɔ·] or [ə:], as in **store** [stɔ·ɹ], **more** [mɔ·ɹ], **pore**, **pour** [pɔ·ɹ], **fore**, **four**, **for** [fɔ·ɹ], **door** [dɔ·ɹ], **floor** [flɔ·ɹ], **roar** [rɔ·ɹ], **sore**, **soar** [sɔ·ɹ]. See § 197. These words might be written also ['stɔ·əɹ], etc., though with most speakers the glide vowel is very slight.

The preposition **for** is often [fəɹ] in rapid speech, written *fur* in dialect stories.

[u], [u:]

192. This sound is of wide occurrence, both as long and short. As a long, it tends to become diphthongal,

[u], but this pronunciation for what is commonly [u:] is not general enough in American speech to call for frequent representation. The quantity of the sound varies according to its surrounding from short to half-long and long. Instances of [u] occur in polysyllables like **re-crudescence** [rikru'desəns], **altruistic** [æltru'istik], **absolutely** ['æbsə'lutli], also ['æbsə'ljutli], **Lusitania** [lusɪ'te'njə], etc. When the sound is long it is commonly represented in conventional spelling by **oo**, as in **boot** [bu:t], **cool** [ku:l], **soon** [su:m], **spool** [spu:l], but also **ou**, as in **group** [gru:p], **soup** [su:p], **troupe** [tru:p]; **u**, as in **dune** [du:n], **lunar** ['lu:nəɪ], **rule** [ru:l], **rune** [ru:n]; **o**, as in **do** [du:], **to** [tu:]; **ui** as in **bruit** [bru:t], **fruit** [fru:t], **suit** [su:t], also [sju:t], etc.

193. In some words usage varies widely between [u] and [u:], the resulting groups being very unsystematic. All speakers say **goose** [gu:s], **mood** [mu:d], **moon** [mu:m], for example, and all say **book** [buk], **foot** [fʊt], **good** [gʊd], **shook** [ʃʊk], **stood** [stʊd]. But in the following words, which is not an exhaustive list, usage varies between [u], long or short, and [u:], and in popular use, one or two words have [ʌ]: **aloof**, **butcher**, **boot**, **broom**, **coop**, **Cooper**, **food**, **groom**, **hoof**, **hoop**, **Hooper**, **nook**, **proof**, **rood**, **roof**, **rook**, **room**, **rooster**, **root**, **soon**, **soot**, **spook**, **spoon**, **woof**.¹

Of these words, according to the writer's observation, the following prevailingly have [u:]: **aloof**, **boot**, **broom**, **food**, **groom**, **proof**, **roof**, **rood**, **room**, **rooster**, **root**, **soon**, **spook**, **spoon**, **woof**; the following prevailingly have [ʊ]:

¹ The first two words in this list are included on the authority of Grandgent, *Die Neueren Sprachen*, II, 457, but for **aloof** the writer has heard only [ə'lʊ:f], and for **butcher** only ['bʊtʃəɪ], or ['bu:tʃəɪ] so rarely that this form of the word seems scarcely to be regarded as a current American pronunciation.

butcher, coop, Cooper, hoof, hoop, Hooper, nook, rook, soot (also in popular pronunciation [sʌt]).

The pronunciations **boot** [but], **broom** [brum], **food** [fud], **soon** [sun], **spoon** [spun], etc., for words in the first group must be characterized as local or provincial, but **coop** [ku:p], **Cooper** [ˈku:pəɪ], **hoof** [hu:f], **hoop** [hu:p], etc., for words in the second group, are supported by the usage of many cultivated speakers, whose pronunciation is probably influenced to some extent by the spelling.

On the differences of usage between [u:] and [ju], see §§ 229–231.

194. For **acoustic** both [əˈku:stɪk] and [əˈkəustɪk] are in common use, the former being perhaps the more general. For **bouquet** the standard pronunciation is [buˈkeɪ], the pronunciation [boˈkeɪ] or [ˈboʊˌkeɪ] being old-fashioned or rustic. For **brooch** both [bru:tʃ] and [bro:tʃ] occur. For **route** [ru:t], **tour** [tu:ɹ], [tu:əɹ], **wound** [waʊnd], the popular dialects often have [rʌut], [təʊəɹ], [waʊnd]. The spelling of **zoology**, aided by the abbreviation **Zoo**, results sometimes in a pronunciation [zuˈɒlədʒɪ], the standard pronunciation being [zoˈɒlədʒɪ].

[ʊ]

195. This is normally only a short vowel and is commonly written **u** in the conventional alphabet, as in **bull** [bʊl], **bush** [bʊʃ], **cushion** [ˈkʊʃən], **full** [fʊl], **put** [pʊt], as a term in golf pronounced [pʌt], **tulle** [tʊl], etc. For **supple** the usual pronunciation is [ˈsʌpl], but [ˈsʊpl] occurs commonly in dialect speech and occasionally in cultivated speech. For **brusque** both [brʊsk] and [brʌsk] are current, with the preference in favor of [brʊsk]. For **fulsome** the usual pronunciation is [ˈfʊlsəm], but [ˈfʌlsəm] is also countenanced by usage.

196. This sound appears also in words written **u** before **r**, as in **lure** [lʊɹ] or [lʊəɹ], **sure** [ʃʊɹ] or [ʃʊəɹ], **pure** [pjʊɹ] or [pjʊəɹ], **cure** [kjʊɹ] or [kjʊəɹ], **endure** [ɪn'dʒʊɹ] or [ɪn'dʒʊəɹ], **rural** ['rʊrəl], **fury** ['fjʊɹɪ], **jury** ['dʒʊɹɪ]; written **ou** in **your** [jʊɹ] or [jʊəɹ], when unstressed [jəɹ]; written **oo** in **poor** [pʊɹ] or [pʊəɹ], **moor** [mʊɹ] or [mʊəɹ], **boor** [bʊɹ] or [bʊəɹ].

The glide vowel in these words is always very slight in standard speech, though more apparent before [ɹ] final than before [r] followed by a vowel. Pronunciations like ['rʊərəl], ['fjʊəri], ['dʒʊəri] are general in British pronunciation but rare in America.

197. For **your**, **poor**, **moor**, **boor**, a pronunciation [jə:ɹ], [pə:ɹ], [mə:ɹ], [bə:ɹ], riming with **yore**, **pore**, **more**, **bore**, with [ɹ] omitted of course in some dialects, is current in localities but not in standard American pronunciation. As a proper name **Moore** is pronounced [mʊəɹ], and when pronounced [mə:ɹ] it is written **More**. For **door**, **floor**, however, the only current pronunciations are [dɔ:ɹ], [dɔ:əɹ], [flɔ:ɹ], [flɔ:əɹ]. See § 191.

[ʌ]

198. This sound is commonly written **u** in the conventional spelling, as in **but** [bʌt], **buzz** [bʌz], **cunning** ['kʌnɪŋ], **cup** [kʌp], **husband** ['hʌzbænd], etc., but frequently also **o**, as in **come** [kʌm], **done** [dʌn], **money** ['mʌni], **some** [sʌm], and **ou**, as in **couple** ['kʌpl], **cousin** ['kʌzɪn], ['kʌzn], **double** ['dʌbl], **enough** [ɪ'nʌf], **trouble** ['trʌbl], **slough** [slʌf], **tough** [tʌf], etc.

199. For **u** before **r** followed by a vowel, the standard pronunciation is [ʌ], as in **burrow** ['bʌrɔ], **hurry** ['hʌri],

turret [ˈtʌrɪt], **scurry** [ˈskʌrɪ]; also **o** with the value of [ʌ], as in **borough** [ˈbʌrɔ], **thorough** [ˈθʌrɔ]; and **ou** with the value of [ʌ], as in **courage** [ˈkʌrɪdʒ], **nourish** [ˈnʌrɪʃ], **flourish** [ˈflʌrɪʃ], etc. With some speakers there is a tendency to pronounce the vowel [ə] in these combinations, that is, to pronounce **burrow**, **borough**, **hurry**, **turret**, etc., as [ˈbərə], [ˈhəri], [ˈtəri], etc., but this pronunciation is not often heard in cultivated speech. To make the difference clear, pronounce first the monosyllable **her**, then add a second syllable [ɪ] without changing the phonetic form of the first syllable, and finally substitute for [ə] in the stressed syllable the vowel [ʌ] as in **cut**, etc.

200. The standard pronunciation of **bury** is [ˈberi], see § 136. For **foreign** [ˈfɔrɪn], a form [ˈfʌrɪn] is sometimes heard in dialect pronunciation.

201. For **e** [e], **i**, **y** [ɪ] before [r] followed by a vowel, standard English has [e], [ɪ], see §§ 135, 170, but for these vowels dialect pronunciation often has [ʌ], **merry**, **very**, **terrible**, **American**, **bury** being pronounced [ˈmʌrɪ], [ˈvʌrɪ], [ˈtʌrɪbl], [əˈmʌrɪkən], [ˈbʌrɪ], and **miracle**, **squirrel**, **stirrup**, **syrup**, **Syracuse** being pronounced [ˈmʌrəkəl], [ˈskwʌrəl], [ˈstʌrəp], [ˈsʌrəp], [ˈsʌrəˈkjuːs]. But usage in this latter group is not altogether uniform, and though perhaps no cultivated speaker ever says [ˈmʌrəkəl], many cultivated speakers do say [ˈsʌrəp], [ˈstʌrəp], [ˈskwʌrəl]. In words of this type, [ə] may also be heard in the popular dialects.

202. In **constable**, **conjure**, **monger**, **mongrel**, and some other words written **o** before **n**, both [ˈkʌnstəbl], [ˈkʌndʒəɪ], [ˈmʌŋgəɪ], [ˈmʌŋgrəl] and [ˈkʌnstəbl], [ˈkʌndʒəɪ], [ˈmʌŋgəɪ], [ˈmʌŋgrəl] are in good use, the latter being the more general.

203. For **com-** in **combat** and derivatives, American usage almost universally has [kəm-] or [kʌm-], but occasionally [kʌm-], as in British pronunciation. But **company**, **compass** are always ['kʌmpəni], ['kʌmpəs].

204. For **bombard**, **bombast**, ['bʌm'bɑ:d], ['bʌm'bʌst] are current British pronunciations, but in America the words are commonly ['bɒm'bɑ:ɪd], ['bɒm'bæst]. The general pronunciation of **bomb** in America is [bɒm], see § 111.

205. For **just**, **such**, [dʒʌst], [sʌtʃ], the popular speech often has [dʒɪst], [dʒɛst], [sɪtʃ], [setʃ].

[ʌ:]

206. This sound is heard only in the pronunciation of speakers who do not sound [ɹ] in the final position and before consonants. It is heard only in stressed syllables, words like **never** ['nevə], **better** ['betə], **butter** ['bʌtə] ending simply in [ə] when the final consonant is not pronounced. It is a normal vowel, formed with the point of the tongue touching the roots of the lower teeth, and it should be clearly distinguished from [ə]. It occurs finally in words like **fur**, **fir** [fʌ:], **infer** [ɪn'fʌ:], **cur** [kʌ:], **spur** [spʌ:], **purr** [pʌ:], **myrrh** [mʌ:], and medially in **turn** [tʌ:n], **fern** [fʌ:n], **furl** [fʌ:l], **whirl** [wʌ:l], **dirt** [dʌ:t], **shirt** [ʃʌ:t], **worth** [wʌ:θ], **certain** ['sɛ:tɪn], and similar words. When **r** final is not pronounced, it sometimes leaves a trace of its existence as a weak [ə], as in [fʌ:ə], [kʌ:ə], etc. This weak [ə] may be regarded as the survival of a glide vowel before [ɹ], therefore similar in character to the unstressed end vowel of **never** ['nevə], etc.

Since the vowel [ʌ:] occurs only in the speech of persons who do not sound **r** in the final position and before consonants, it does not appear generally in American speech,

but only in certain forms of what is called loosely "Eastern pronunciation." To most other speakers, pronunciations like **fur**, **fir** [fʌ:], **cur** [kʌ:], etc., seem either local or affected.

[eɪ]

207. The vowel [e] when prolonged tends to diphthongize into [eɪ], especially when the vowel is final, as in **hay** [heɪ], **grey**, **gray** [greɪ], **weigh** [weɪ], etc. In standard American speech the first element of this diphthong is a clear [e]-vowel, but some speakers tend to lower the first element to [ɛ], and this latter seems to be the accepted standard pronunciation in England (see Jones, *Pronunciation of English*, § 117). It follows that the diphthongal quality of the sound is more marked in British than in American pronunciation, since the glide from [ɛ] to [ɪ] is greater than from [e] to [ɪ]. In fact, with many American speakers the sound is not diphthongal at all, being merely [e̞] or [e:], except when it is unusually emphatic and long at the end of a word, in which case it becomes [eɪ] with practically all speakers.

[iɪ]

208. This diphthong is not general in American speech, but it occurs occasionally in full stressed monosyllables which end with the vowel or in monosyllables in which the vowel stands before a voiced consonant. Thus for **sea**, **see** [si:] one sometimes hears a diphthongal pronunciation [siɪ], especially when the word is emphatic. Compare also **seat** [si:t] with **seed** [si:d] or [sɪd], **freak** [fri:k] with **league** [li:g] or [liɪg], **fleece** [fli:s] with **freeze** [fri:z] or [fri:z]. But the diphthongal quality of this sound is always so slight that it is scarcely worth while to record it.

[aɪ]

209. This sound is represented in the conventional spelling in a variety of ways, as in **rite**, **right**, **write** [raɪt], **lie**, **lye** [laɪ], **sky** [skaɪ], **deny** [dɪ'naɪ], **guy** [gaɪ]. When exceptionally emphatic it may become [ai].

210. The pronunciation of **lichen** is ['laɪkən] or ['lɪtʃən], most commonly the former. For **sacrifice** the usual pronunciation is ['sækri'faɪs], sometimes ['sækri-'faɪz], but only very rarely ['sækri'fɪs]. For **bison** the common pronunciation is ['baɪzn], though ['bɪsn], ['baɪsn] are current forms in England. For **dynasty** both ['daɪ-næstɪ] and ['dɪnæstɪ] occur, the former being the more general. The pronunciation [fə'raɪnə] for **farina** [fə'ri:nə] is British but not American usage.

211. The word **roil**, 'to make turbid,' is obsolete in England, but generally current in America. It has two pronunciations, the more familiar being [raɪl], especially in the metaphorical sense of the word, 'to vex,' 'to anger.' In this sense the word may also be spelled **rile**. Popularly **roil** is always pronounced [raɪl], as the diphthong **oi** regularly was in the eighteenth century, and still is by some old-fashioned folk, as in **spoil** [spaɪl], **boil** [baɪl], **join** [dʒaɪn], etc. In conventional cultivated use, however, a spelling pronunciation, [rɔɪl], has largely supplanted the older [raɪl].

212. In words ending in **-ile**, as in **servile**, **febrile**, **tactile**, **reptile**, **hostile**, the general tendency in America is to pronounce the last syllable as [-ɪl], and so always in **agile**, **fragile**. In England the reverse is true, a pronunciation like ['ædʒɪl] being characterized by Michaelis-

Jones, *Phonetic Dictionary*, p. 11, as dialectal. Usage is not uniform, however, in America, and some speakers say [ˈsɛɪˈvaɪl], [ˈhɑsˈtaɪl], [ˈhəsˈtaɪl], [ˈrɛpˈtaɪl], etc. The pronunciation of **gentile** is always [ˈdʒɛnˈtaɪl], to keep the word etymologically distinct from **gentle**.

213. For **quinine** several pronunciations are current, perhaps the most common being [ˈkwɑɪˈnaɪn], but also [kwɪˈnaɪn], [kwɪˈniːn], [kɪˈniːn].

214. For **cowardice**, **favorite**, **genuine** the standard pronunciation is [ˈkɑʊərdɪs], [ˈfeɪvərɪt], [ˈdʒɛnjʊm], popularly often [ˈkɑʊərdɑɪs], [ˈfeɪvəˈraɪt], [ˈdʒɛnjuˈaɪn]; but [ˈkɑʊərdɑɪs] the writer has observed occasionally also in cultivated speech.

215. Some speakers, especially family groups, have [ɑ] for the first element of this diphthong, giving [ɑɪ], as in **pile** [paɪl], **mine** [maɪn], **kind** [kaɪnd], and producing what most persons regard as a rather ‘mushy’ pronunciation. The second element of the diphthong is likely to become [ə], also, in this pronunciation.

216. For [ɑɪ] sometimes [əɪ] is heard, as in **fine** [fəɪn], **time** [təɪm], but only in dialect and provincial speech. It is probably this sound which writers of dialect stories have in mind when they spell **fine**, **time** as *foin*, *toim*, etc.

217. Occasionally one hears from the older generation, pronunciation like **kind** [kɪˈaɪnd], **sky** [skɪˈaɪ], with a slight [ɪ] glide vowel between the consonant and the diphthong. This was formerly a fashionable pronunciation (see Webster, *Dissertations*, p. 109), but has now almost completely disappeared. See § 123.

[ou]

218. For this diphthong, see §§ 74, 177.

Normally in American speech the first element of this diphthong when it occurs is a clear [o]-vowel, but some speakers pronounce a sound very similar to [ʌ], as in **know** [nʌu], **go** [gʌu], and also prolong the second element of the diphthong. In American speech the diphthongal quality of the sound is likely to be less marked than in British speech. The diphthong also assumes a greater variety of forms in British than in American speech, and Jones records all of the following variants as current in London, [ou], [əu], [ʌu], [əʊ], [ɑʊ], [aʊ] (*Pronunciation of English*, § 152). He remarks that "In the best speaking care should be taken to round the lips properly in pronouncing [ou], and not to exaggerate the diphthongization," § 154. Neither caution is urgently applicable to American speech.

219. Both [o] and [u] are rounded vowels, the former a mid back tense vowel, the latter a high back slack vowel, and the change in organic position in the glide from [o] to [u] is not very great. Examples of words which are likely to be pronounced as diphthongs are **so**, **sow**, **sew** [sou], **though** [ðou], **know** [nou], **roll** [roul], **oath** [ouθ], **rose** [rouz], etc. But all such words are often pronounced simply with [o:].

220. In unstressed or secondarily stressed syllables, as in **thorough** [ˈθʌro], **borough**, **burrow** [ˈbʌro], **fellow** [ˈfelə], **window** [ˈwɪndo], **sorrow** [ˈsʌro], **piano** [piˈæno], etc., the vowel is scarcely ever diphthongal, and in popular speech often weakens to [ə]. The pronunciation [ˈbʌro] or [ˈbʌrou] for **borough** is marked as dialectal by

Michaelis-Jones, *Phonetic Dictionary*, p. 47, for the British standard form [ˈbʌrə]; so also with **thorough**, see p. 423. But [ˈbʌrɔ], [ˈθʌrɔ] are current cultivated pronunciations in America, as well as [ˈbʌrə], [ˈbʌrə], the former perhaps even to be preferred.

[ʊu]

221. For this diphthong, see § 76.

[au]

222. This is the common diphthong **ou**, **ow** of **house** [haʊs], **cow** [kaʊ]; **ough** of **slough** [slaʊ], ‘a swamp’ (**slough**, ‘to cast off,’ ‘the cast skin of a snake,’ is pronounced [slʌf]), **bough** [baʊ]; **au** in some words of foreign origin, as in **aurochs** [ˈɑʊə.ɹʰɔks], **Augean** [ɑʊˈdʒiən], **Faust** [faʊst]. For **slough** a spelling **slew**, **slue**, **sloo**, and a corresponding pronunciation [slu:], are current in the Western States.

223. In several regions of the Atlantic seaboard, a triphthong appears in this sound when preceded by [k], [g], as in **cow** [kɹʰaʊ], **count** [kɹʰaʊnt], **gout** [gɹʰaʊt], but this pronunciation is distinctly local and dialectal.

224. The recognized pronunciation of **jowl** is [dʒaʊl], but [dʒo:l] is sometimes heard, perhaps on the analogy of the more familiar word **bowl**, though the analogy of **howl** would seem to be just as strong in the other direction. The word **jowl**, however, is not in general popular use, and for that reason has not acquired an established pronunciation.

225. The same is true of archaic forms like **enow**, a variant of **enough**, and **trow**, for which both [ɪˈnaʊl],

[traʊ] and [i'noʊ], [troʊ] are found as rimes in verse, where the words chiefly occur. When **enow** appears in the proper name, spelled **Goodnow**, **Goodenow**, **Goode-nough**, it is pronounced [ˈgʊd'noʊ], [ˈgʊdə'noʊ].

226. For **blouse** the usual pronunciation is [blaʊz], but a more or less fashionable pronunciation (*milliner's French*), [blu:z], is sometimes affected. The final consonant may also be voiceless, as in [blaʊs].

227. In British pronunciation the first element of this diphthong is very commonly [a], as in **round** [raʊnd], **gown** [gaʊn], **renown** [ri'naʊn], etc., and this pronunciation is sometimes heard in America, though far less frequently than [aʊ]. In New England and in the Southern States the first element of the diphthong is often pronounced [æ], as in **hound** [hæʊnd], **out** [æʊt], but this pronunciation is heard in cultivated speech only as a Southernism.

[ɔɪ]

228. This diphthong is conventionally written **oi**, **oy**, as in **boil** [bɔɪl], **toy** [tɔɪ], also **uoy** in **buoy** [bɔɪ], **buoyant** [ˈbɔɪjənt]. A spelling-pronunciation [bɔɪ], [ˈbɔɪjənt] is sometimes heard for **buoy**, **buoyant**, but is not general. The eighteenth century pronunciation of this diphthong was [aɪ], and this pronunciation still lingers among some old-fashioned and rustic speakers in words like **boil** [baɪl], **join** [dʒaɪn], and persists generally in the somewhat colloquial word **roil**, **rile** [raɪl], see § 211.

[ju], [ju:]

229. This is a rising diphthong, the first element being slightly stressed, the second element stressed and usually

prolonged. On the consonantal quality of the first element, see §§ 25, 78. The diphthong is the sound commonly known as 'long u,' and is written in the ordinary spelling **u**, as in **music** ['mju:zɪk], **musician** [mju'ziʃən], **use** [ju:s], [ju:z]; **ew**, as in **few** [fju:], **new** [nju:]; **eau**, as in **beauty** ['bju:tɪ]. In the initial position and after lip consonants, usage uniformly has the sound [ju] for orthographic long **u** and its equivalents, as in **use** [ju:s], [ju:z], **rebuke** [rɪ'bju:k], **butte** [bju:t], **fusion** ['fju:ʒən], **mule** [mju:l], **view** [vju:], etc. The combination **sp** is followed by [ju] the same as **p**, as in **spurious** ['spju:riəs], **spume** ['spju:m].

230. Before **r**, the second element of the diphthong is likely to be lowered to [ʊ], e.g., **pure**, pronounced [pjʊ:] or [pjʊɪ], **cure** [kjʊ:] or [kjʊɪ], etc. When the **r** is not pronounced, a slight [ə]-vowel may take its place; when it is pronounced, a glide vowel [ə] may be heard before the consonant.

231. After [l] and [r] the diphthong is rarely heard except in precise speech, the current pronunciation being [u:], as in **lute** [lu:t], **Lucy** ['lu:si], **Luke** [lu:k], **rule** [ru:l], **rude** [ru:d], **rune** [ru:n], **ruse** [ru:z].

After [d], [t], [θ], [n], [s], usage varies widely, some speakers pronouncing **duty** ['dju:tɪ], **tube** [tju:b], **enthusiasm** [en'θju:ziæzm], **nude** [nju:d], **new** [nju:], **suit** [sju:t], and others [du:tɪ], [tu:b], etc. The dictionaries generally authorize only the first of these pronunciations after [d], [t], [θ], [n], [s], and academic authority is very likely to condemn the pronunciation [u:] as uncultivated, in spite of the fact that it occurs widely in the speech of educated and informed people. It has long been current

in America, as is evident from Noah Webster's defense of [u:] in **duty**, etc., as the best pronunciation.¹

232. After [k], orthographic **u**, representing the long vowel, is regularly [ju:], as in **cube** [kju:ɪb], **cucumber** ['kju:ɪ'kʌmbəɪ], **cuneiform** ['kju:ɪnɪə'fɔ:ɪm], **acute** [ə'kju:t], **culinary** ['kju:lə'nɛrɪ], also pronounced ['kʌlə'nɛrɪ]. The analogy of these words has affected **coupon** ['ku:'pɒn], which in popular speech is often pronounced ['kju:'pɒn].

233. After [g], the spelling **u** usually indicates merely the quality of the consonant, as in **guard** [gɑ:ɪd], **guess** [ges], and has no phonetic value, or it stands for a short vowel, as in **gun** [gʌn], **gush** [gʌʃ], etc. In **legume**, **leguminous**, **lugubrious**, **gubernatorial**, the vowel after **g** is usually [u:], rarely [ju:].

234. In unstressed syllables, [ju] of standard pronunciation is sometimes weakened in popular pronunciation, as in **accurate** ['ækjʊrɪt], pronounced ['ækəɪrɪt], **sinew** ['sɪnju], pronounced ['sɪnu], **argue** ['ɑ:ɪgju], pronounced ['ɑ:ɪgɪ], **ague** ['e:ɪgju], written in dialect stories as *ager*, **value** ['vælju], written in dialect as *vally*, etc. The pronunciation ['fɪgəɪ] for **figure** is occasionally heard on the lips of cultivated speakers in America for standard ['fɪgjuɪ], but much less commonly than in England. Michaelis-Jones, *Phonetic Dictionary*, s. v., describes ['fɪgjuɪ] as dialectal in England. In rapid speech ['fɪgjuɪ] may become ['fɪgɪəɪ].

¹ Webster, *Dissertations* (1789), pp. 153 ff. It seems to be less general in the South, than it is in New England, whence it has spread to all sections of the country.

CONSONANTS

[b]

235. This consonant is pronounced in essentially the same way in all positions. A **b** appears, however, in the conventional spelling of some words which has no phonetic value, (1) before **t**, as in **debt** [det], **doubt** [daʊt], **subtle** [ˈsʌtl], **subtly** [ˈsʌtlɪ]; (2) after **m**, as in **bomb** [bɒm] or [bʌm], **dumb** [dʌm], **climb** [klaɪm], **comb** [kɔ:m], **crumb** [krʌm], **jamb** [dʒæm], **lamb** [læm], **lambkin** [ˈlæmkɪn], **numb** [nʌm], comparative degree **number** [ˈnʌmə], superlative **numbest** [ˈnʌməst], **aplomb** [əˈplɒm], **plumb** [plʌm], **plumber** [ˈplʌmə], **tomb** [tu:m].

236. When **m** is followed by **b** and a vowel, the **b** normally goes with the second syllable and is then pronounced, as in **limber** [ˈlɪmbə], **lumber** [ˈlʌmbə], **number** [ˈnʌmbə], **timber** [ˈtɪmbə], etc., except when the influence of a main form, in which the **m** is not pronounced, affects the pronunciation of derivatives, as in **climb** [klaɪm], **climbing** [ˈklaɪmɪŋ], **climber** [ˈklaɪmə], **plumb** [plʌm], **plumbing** [ˈplʌmɪŋ], **plumber** [ˈplʌmə], etc.

237. In the combination **mb**, [b] is always pronounced, as in **crumble** [ˈkrʌmbəl], **humble** [ˈhʌmbəl], **nimble** [ˈnɪmbəl], **thimble** [ˈθɪmbəl], **tremble** [ˈtrɛmbəl], etc.

238. In **rhomb** [rɒmb] a learned pronunciation with [b] is sometimes heard, due to the influence of spelling, and in **iamb** [ˈaɪˌæmb], also a learned word, the pronunciation with [b] is general. In **cupboard**, **p** has been assimilated to **b** which remains as a short consonant, [ˈkʌbəd]. In the proper name **Jacob**, the final consonant

very generally becomes voiceless, the word being pronounced [ˈdʒe:kəp]; so also in **Jacobs, Jacobson**.

[d]

239. The pronunciation of **d** of the conventional spelling remains uniform, except as the sound is affected by assimilation to neighboring sounds. Immediately after a voiceless consonant, [d] is regularly assimilated, becoming also voiceless, as in **backed** [bækt], **baked** [be:kt], **sniffed** [snɪft], **hissed** [hɪst], **flapped** [flæpt], **wished** [wɪʃt], **frothed** [frɒθt], etc.

240. The reverse process may sometimes be observed in relaxed and slovenly speech, that is, a voiceless [t] in voiced surrounding becomes voiced, as in **belated** [biˈle:təd], pronounced [biˈle:dəd]; **rated** [ˈre:təd], scarcely distinguished in pronunciation from **raided** [ˈre:dəd]; **fitted** [ˈfɪtəd], pronounced [ˈfɪdəd]. In popular speech **putty** is frequently pronounced [ˈpʌdɪ], and in some dialects **water** becomes [ˈwədə], **letter** becomes [ˈlədə], **bitter** becomes [ˈbɪdə], etc., see § 14.

241. After [l] and [n], where according to rule one expects to find a voiced [d], in some words forms with both [d] and [t] exist, and the latter pronunciation is sometimes represented by **t** in the conventional spelling, as in **learned, learnt**, [lənd], [lənt], as participial adjective [ˈlə:nəd]; **burned, burnt**, [bənd], [bənt]; **spoiled, spoilt**, [spɔɪld], [spɔɪlt]; **spelled, spelt**, [speld], [spelt]; **spilled, spilt**, [spɪld], [spɪlt]. Usage is arbitrary in pronunciations of this type. One may say [spɪlt] for **spilled**, but not [kɪlt] for **killed**, except in dialect Irish-English, where pronunciations with [t] are found in many preterites and past participles which have only [d] in standard English.

242. For **used**, in the sense of 'employ,' 'make use of,' the common pronunciation is [ju:zɪd], but for **used**, 'to be accustomed to,' a widely current pronunciation is [ju:st], when the final consonant [d] is assimilated to the [t] of the sign of the infinitive which in most instances follows the word. In a phrase like **I used to go** [aɪ 'ju:stə 'gəʊ], there is of course only one [t], to which the preceding consonant has also been assimilated, [z] becoming [s]. A like assimilation is common in **I had to go** [aɪ 'hætə 'gəʊ] or [aɪ 'hæt:ə 'gəʊ].

243. After [n], in standard familiar speech [d] before a consonant is frequently omitted, as in **grandmother** ['græn'mʌðə]; **handkerchief** ['hæŋkətʃɪf], or following the general tendency in the pronunciation of [n] before [k], see § 289, ['hæŋkətʃɪf]; **handsome** ['hænsəm]; **Windsor** ['wɪnzə]; **brand-new**, also spelled **bran-new** ['bræn:'ju:]. Unemphatic **and** frequently becomes merely [n], as in **time and tide** [taɪm n taɪd], **good and hot** [gʊd n hɒt], etc. These pronunciations may be heard from cultivated speakers, but usage does not countenance this omission in all instances, pronunciations like **band-box** ['bænd'bɒks], **landlady** ['lænd'leɪdɪ], **landlord** ['lænd'lɔ:ɪd], being heard only in careless or very rapid speech.

244. A similar omission of [d] takes place before [n] in **Wednesday** ['wenz'deɪ], ['wenzdɪ].

245. After [n] in stressed syllables, [d] is sometimes added in popular speech, as in [draʊnd] for **drown**, [gəʊnd] for **gown**.

246. In the combination **nge**, a [d] is commonly pronounced after [n], as in **angel** ['eɪndʒəl], **danger** ['deɪndʒəɪ],

hinge [hɪndʒ], **impinge** [ɪm'pɪndʒ], **strange** [streɪndʒ], etc., though some speakers pronounce such words without a [d], i.e., [ˈeɪnzəl], [ˈdeɪnzəl], etc. The pronunciation with [d] is to be preferred. The same is true of the combination **rgē**, as in **barge** [bɑːrdʒ], **large** [lɑːrdʒ], **forge** [fɔːrdʒ], **wrge** [ˈwɔːrdʒ]; and **lge**, as in **bilge** [bɪldʒ], **bulge** [bʌldʒ], **indulge** [ɪmˈdʌldʒ]; and other words. See § 341.

[g]

247. This sound varies considerably according to its vocalic surrounding, as may be observed by comparing **gig** [gɪg] with **gone** [gɒn], see § 21. No questions of propriety are raised by this variation, however, because all speakers instinctively make the adaptation necessary to fit the consonant to its surroundings.

248. A **g** of the conventional spelling is silent in a number of words before [m] and [n], as in **paradigm** [ˈpærədɪm], sometimes [ˈpærəˈdaɪm]; **phlegm** [flɛm], but **phlegmatic** always [flɛgˈmætɪk]; **condign** [kənˈdaɪn]; **foreign** [ˈfɔːrɪn]; **impugn** [ɪmˈpjuːn]; **reign** [reɪn]; **sovereign** [ˈsɒvrən]. For **poignant**, **poignancy** the usual pronunciations are [ˈpɔɪnənt], [ˈpɔɪnənsɪ], but through the influence of spelling, [ˈpɔɪgnənt], [ˈpɔɪgnənsɪ] are also sometimes heard. An initial **g** is silent in **gnarled** [ˈnɑːɪld], **gnash** [næʃ], **gnat** [næt], **gnaw** [nɔː], **gnome** [noʊm], **gnu** [nuː], **gnostic** [ˈnɒstɪk]. For **physiognomy** the usual pronunciation is [fɪzɪˈɒgnəmi], but also sometimes [fɪzɪˈɒnəmi].

249. The combination **ng** of the conventional spelling represents simply [ŋ] in pronunciation when final, as in **sing** [sɪŋ], **singing** [sɪŋɪŋ], **wrong** [rɒŋ], **tongue** [tʌŋ], **young** [jʌŋ], etc. But in the combination **ngl** [ŋgl], **ngr** [ŋgr] before vowels or when [l], [r] are syllabic, a [g] is retained,

as in **angle** [ˈæŋɡəl]; **England** [ˈɪŋɡlənd], **English** [ˈɪŋɡlɪʃ], though some speakers say [ˈɪŋlənd], [ˈɪŋlɪʃ]; **Inglis** [ˈɪŋɡlɪs], **Ingalls** [ˈɪŋɡəlz]; **single** [ˈsɪŋɡl]; **anger** [ˈæŋɡə], **angry** [ˈæŋɡrɪ]; **finger** [ˈfɪŋɡə]; **linger** [ˈlɪŋɡə]; **longer** [ˈlɒŋɡə]; **stronger** [ˈstrɒŋɡə]; **younger** [ˈjʌŋɡə], etc. In the superlatives **longest** [ˈlɒŋɡəst], **strongest** [ˈstrɒŋɡəst], **youngest** [ˈjʌŋɡəst], the [g] is retained through the influence of the comparative with [ɹ]. On the other hand, words like **bringer** [ˈbrɪŋə], **hanger** [ˈhæŋə], **ringer** [ˈrɪŋə], **singer** [ˈsɪŋə], **stringer** [ˈstrɪŋə], etc., in which the same combination of letters occurs as in **linger**, etc., have no [g] because the derivative forms are influenced by head forms like **bring** [brɪŋ], **hang** [hæŋ], etc.

250. The combination **ngu**, when the **u** has phonetic value and is not silent as in **tongue**, **harangue**, is pronounced [ŋgw], as in **languid** [ˈlæŋɡwɪd]; **language** [ˈlæŋɡwɪdʒ]; **languish** [ˈlæŋɡwɪʃ]; **lingual** [ˈlɪŋɡwəl], **linguist** [ˈlɪŋɡwɪst], and probably by attraction to **lingual**, etc., [ŋg] in **lingo** [ˈlɪŋɡo]. For **languor** all three pronunciations occur, [ˈlæŋə], [ˈlæŋɡə] and [ˈlæŋɡwə], the first two being more general than the third.

251. For **recognizance**, 'a bond or pledge to keep the peace,' etc., the usual pronunciation is [rɪˈkɒɡnɪzəns], less often [rɪˈkɑnɪzəns]. As a military term, meaning a preliminary examination of a region, the spelling is **reconnaissance**, pronounced [rɪˈkɑnɪsəns]. For **recognize** the only standard pronunciation is one with [g], as in [ˈrek-əɡˈnɑɪz], though one not infrequently hears [ˈrekənɑɪz] in rapid speech and, perhaps even more frequently, **recognition** pronounced [rekəˈnɪʃən].

252. For **suffragan** the accepted pronunciation is [ˈsʌf-rəɡən], but the pronunciation of **suffrage** [ˈsʌfrɪdʒ] some-

times produces [ˈsʌfrɪdʒən] in the speech of persons to whom the word is mainly an eye-word.

253. The combination **gh** of the conventional spelling is always silent, as in **right** [raɪt], **freight** [freɪt], **sought** [sɔ:t], etc., except when it stands for [f], see § 357, or in a few words for [g], as in **ghostly**, **ghost**, **ghetto**.

[h]

254. The main question that arises in connection with **h** is whether it is pronounced or whether it is silent. In America there is no group of speakers who add and omit [h] before vowels in the manner of the Cockney English, but in general whenever **h** appears in writing in stressed position, American speakers pronounce it. To this rule there are some exceptions, **heir**, **heiress**, **honor**, **honest**, **hour** never having an initial [h]. In **herb** and the proper names **Humphrey**, **Humphries**, the initial **h** is sometimes pronounced, sometimes not, the pronunciation without [h] being the more general. In **human**, **humble**, **humor** a pronunciation without [h] is almost never heard in America in the speech of cultivated persons, the phonetic forms of these words being [ˈhju:mən], [ˈhʌmbəl], [ˈhju:məɪ]. But perhaps [ˈju:məɪ] should be recognized as an occasional cultivated pronunciation. In derivatives from **herb**, such as **herbage**, **herbalist**, **herbarium**, the initial consonant is always pronounced.

255. In unstressed syllables, initial [h] is sometimes lost. For **shepherd** and **forehead** the usual pronunciations are [ˈʃepərd] and [ˈfɔ:red] or [ˈfɔ:rd], though a spelling-pronunciation [ˈfɔ:rˈhed] is occasionally heard. For **vehement**, **vehicle** the standard pronunciations are [ˈviəment]

and [ˈvɪrkl], though popular forms with [h] are not infrequent. When the [h] is pronounced in **vehement**, the stress is likely to be on the second syllable, [vɪˈhi:mənt].

256. In weak syllables [h] is sometimes dropped in standard speech in words which retain it when the syllable is stressed, as in **history** [ˈhɪstəri], **an historical novel** [æn ɪsˈtɔ:rɪkl ˈnɒvl]; **him** [hɪm], but **I saw him** [aɪ sɔ:ɪm]; **herald** [ˈherəld], but **an heraldic device** [æn ɛrˈældɪk dɪˈvaɪs].

257. In proper names compounded with **-ham**, [h] is sometimes lost, as in **Chatham** [ˈtʃætəm], **Graham** [ˈɡreɪəm], **Pelham** [ˈpeləm], **Wyndham** [ˈwɪndəm], **Fordham** [ˈfɔ:dəm], and in a great many other dissyllables like these. But in trisyllables the general tendency of American speech is to put a secondary stress on the third syllable, which thus maintains the full form of **-ham** in words like **Birmingham** [ˈbɛrɪmɪŋˈhæm], **Buckingham** [ˈbʌkɪŋˈhæm], **Frothingham** [ˈfrɔðɪŋˈhæm], **Wilbraham** [ˈwɪlbrəˈhæm], locally pronounced [ˈwɪlbɛrˈhæm], etc. In **Waltham**, **Wrentham**, names of towns in Massachusetts, the **t** and **h** combine, giving [ˈrɛnθəm], and for **Waltham** [ˈwɔlˈθəm], with a heavy secondary stress. These are the local pronunciations, but persons to whom the words are merely eye-words would probably pronounce them [ˈrɛntəm] and [ˈwɔltəm].

258. After **x** [ks], [gz], **h** is normally not pronounced, as in **exhibit** [ɛɡˈzɪbɪt], **exhibition** [ɛksɪˈbɪʃən]; **exhaust** [ɪɡˈzɔ:st]; **exhort** [ɪɡˈzɔ:t], etc. Occasionally one hears **exhale** [ɛksˈheɪl], **exhume** [ɛksˈhju:m], where the [h] is pronounced in an effort to make the second elements of the words etymologically prominent.

[j]

259. This sound is commonly written **y** in the ordinary alphabet, as in **yawl** [jɔ:l], **yes** [jɛs], **yearn** [jɛrn], **youth** [ju:θ], etc. Words written with initial **u**, as in **use** [ju:s], **union** ['ju:njən], etc., have this sound as the first element of the so-called 'long u.' In internal position [j] appears in **companion** [kəm'pænjən], **onion** ['ʌnjən], **carrier** ['kæ-rijə], **collier** ['kɒlijə] or ['kɒljə], etc. It is also occasionally heard in the speech of precise persons who try to avoid the sound [tʃ] generally current in words like **feature**, **nature**, etc., which are artificially pronounced ['fɪrtʃu], ['neɪtʃu], etc.

260. The word **yeast** [ji:st] in popular speech often loses the initial consonant, becoming [i:st].

261. In illiterate speech, a pronunciation ['kɒljəm] for standard **column** ['kɒləm] is frequent.

262. For [j] in French and Italian words written **gn**, see § 285. The word **reveille** is commonly pronounced ['revəli], though occasionally [rə'vei:jə]; **surveillance** is either [sə'veiləns] or [sə'veiljəns]; **cotillon** is either [ko'tilən] or [ko'tiljən], but when the latter pronunciation is intended, the spelling is usually **cotillion**.

[k]

263. The ordinary spellings for this sound are **k**, **c**, **ch**, **ck**, **qu** (with the value of [k] or [kw]), and **x** (with the value of [ks]), as in **king** [kiŋ], **call** [kɔ:l], **chemist** ['kɛmɪst], **black** [blæk], **exchequer** [eks'tʃɛkə], **tax** [tæks]. In words written **cc** only one [k] is pronounced, as in **account** [ə'kaunt], **accuse** [ə'kju:z], etc. In **schism** [sɪzəm] and derivatives, **ch** is silent. For **schedule** the current pronun-

ciation in America is [ˈskɛdʒʊl], but [ˈʃɛdʒʊl] is the more general pronunciation in England. The pronunciation of **cham** is [kæm], the word being an older variant form of **khan** [kɑːn]. In **flaccid** [ˈflæksɪd], the first **c** represents [k], the second [s].

The spelling **ch** is silent in **drachm** [dræm] and **yacht** [jɑt].

264. In the combination **kn**, **k** is silent, except when preceded by a vowel with which it makes a syllable, as in **knowledge** [ˈnɒlɪdʒ], but **acknowledge** [ækˈnɒlɪdʒ]; **knee** [ni:], **knight** [naɪt], etc.

265. Before [t], [k] is lost in **victuals** [ˈvɪtʃl̩z], **indict** [ɪnˈdaɪt] and derivatives, likewise in **arctic** [ˈɑːrɪk] in popular speech and not infrequently also in cultivated speech. The form [ˈɑːrɪks] is commonly used as the name of a kind of over-shoes. In most words, however, [k] is regularly pronounced before [t], as in **convict** [ˈkɒnvɪkt], **deduct** [dɪˈdʌkt], **depict** [dɪˈpɪkt], **picked** [pɪkt]. For **Connecticut** the standard pronunciation is [kəˈnetɪkət].

266. No [k] appears in the combination **sc**, as in **muscle** [ˈmʌsl], **corpuscle** [ˈkɔːpʌsl]. For **corpuscle** a second spelling and pronunciation occur, **corpuscle** [kɔːˈpʌskjʊl], hence also **corpuscular** [kɔːˈpʌskjʊlə].

267. In the combination [ŋk] followed by another consonant, many somewhat careless speakers tend to omit [k], pronouncing **anxious** [ˈæŋkʃəs] as [ˈæŋʃəs]; **injunction** [ɪnˈdʒʌŋktʃən] as [ɪnˈdʒʌŋʃən]; **linked** [lɪŋkt] as [lɪŋt], etc. In the unstressed position this pronunciation is general, as in **anxiety** [æŋˈzaiəti]; **punctilious** [pʌŋˈtɪliəs], but **punctual** [ˈpʌŋktʃʊəl]; **sanctimonious** [sæŋtɪˈmɔːniəs], but **sanctify** [ˈsæŋktɪˈfaɪ], etc.

268. In **blackguard** [ˈblækˈgɑːd], **k** is silent, being assimilated to the following **g**.

269. The combination [ks], in unstressed position when followed by a voiced consonant or a vowel, generally becomes [gz], as in **exact** [ɛgˈzækt], **exhibit** [ɛgˈzɪbɪt], **exile** (*verb*) [ɛgˈzaɪl], **auxiliary** [ɔgˈzɪliəri], **luxurious** [lʌgˈzʊəriəs].

270. Analogy operates in words of this type, however, a form like **axiom** [ˈæksɪəm], with [ks] under the stress, retaining this pronunciation in **axiomatic** [æksɪoˈmætɪk], and **vex** [veks] preserving a voiceless consonant in **vexation** [veksˈeɪʃən]. But [vægˈzeɪʃən] is also heard, and under the influence of **luxurious**, a pronunciation [ˈlʌgzəri] for **luxury** [ˈlʌkʃəri]. In the same way **exile** (*noun and adjective*) [ˈɛgzɑɪl] is to be accounted for, by the side of [ˈɛksɑɪl], the former being now the more common pronunciation of the word.

271. Under the stress and before voiceless consonants, [ks] generally remains, as in **exhibition** [ˈɛksɪˈbɪʃən], **exigency** [ˈɛksɪdʒənsɪ], **exit** [ˈɛksɪt], **excellent** [ˈɛksələnt], **expire** [ɛkˈspaɪəri], **extreme** [ɛkˈstri:m], **ecstatic** [ɛkˈstætɪk], etc.

272. A [k] is often added in popular speech between [ŋ] and [θ], **length** [lɛŋθ], **strength** [strɛŋθ], and derivatives, being pronounced [lɛŋkθ], [strɛŋkθ], etc.

[l]

273. An **l** of the ordinary spelling is silent before [k], as in **talk** [tɔːk], **walk** [wɔːk], **chalk** [tʃɔːk], **caulk** [kɔːk], **Falkland** [ˈfɔːklænd], **folk** [fɔːk], **yolk** [yoːk], when the

vowel preceding [k] is [o] or [ɔ]. After other vowels [l] is retained, as in **calculate** ['kælkju'le:t], in dialect speech also pronounced ['kæk-]; **elk** [ɛlk], **milk** [mɪlk], **hulk** [hʌlk]. In **Balkan** ['bɔ:lkən] the spelling has probably influenced the pronunciation (cf. **balk** [bɔ:k], **balky** ['bɔ:kɪ], where the [l] is not pronounced), or the syllable division, which carries the [l] with the first syllable, causes it to be pronounced. In **falcon**, **falconry**, the l is always pronounced in American speech, probably because this is mainly a literary word and the spelling has thus been unusually influential.

274. Before **m** and after **a** [ɑ:], [æ], **o** [o:], an **l** of the ordinary spelling is silent, as in **balm** [bɑ:m], **calm** [kɑ:m], **alms** [ɑ:mz], **palm** [pɑ:m], **psalm** [sɑ:m], **qualm** [kwɑ:m], **salmon** ['sæmən] or ['sɑ:mən], **almond** ['ɑ:mənd] or ['æmənd], **holm** [hɔ:m], **Holmes** [hɔ:mz]. But **l** is pronounced after [ɛ], [ɪ], [ʌ], as in **helm** [hɛlm], **film** [fɪlm], **culm** [kʌlm], **Hulme** [hʌlm], and of course in words in which **m** goes with a succeeding vowel, as in **almanac**, **Palmyra**, **calmative**, a medical term derived from **calm**, etc. In a word like **almond**, which might be written ['ɑ:mnd], the second syllable is apparently so slightly syllabic as not to cause a separation between the preceding **l** and **m**. Yet a pronunciation ['ælmənd] does occur not infrequently in popular speech, and the local pronunciation of **Salmon**, a frequent proper name in Connecticut, is ['sælmən].

275. In **psalter**, **psaltery**, ['sɔltəri], ['sɔltəri], **l** is always pronounced. In **psalmist** it is usually not pronounced, through force of the analogy of **psalm**. But in **psalmody**, **psalmodic**, pronunciations on the analogy of **psalm** without **l**, and pronunciations with **l**, ['sælmədi], [sæl'mɔdɪk]

are both current, in the latter case the two consonants going with separate syllables.

276. After a [ɑ:], [a:], [æ], o [ɔ:], l is silent before [f], [v], in **calf**, **half**, **salve**, **golf** [gɔ:f], but also pronounced [gɒlf], the latter being perhaps the more common pronunciation in America. When the [f] or [v] goes with a succeeding syllable, a preceding [l] is pronounced, as in **palfrey** ['pælfri], **salvage** ['sælvɪdʒ], **salvation** [sæl'veɪʃən], etc. In the proper names **Ralph**, **Rolfe**, an [l] is always pronounced, probably through the influence of the spelling, though formerly a pronunciation without [l] was also current. The verb **salve**, in the special sense of saving a ship or a ship's cargo, is pronounced [sælv].

277. Before [n], [l] is silent in **Lincoln** ['lɪŋkən].

278. The spelling **colonel** for ['kə:nl], ['kɑ:nl], is due to the French and Italian form of this word, but the pronunciation is due to the Spanish form, in which r appears instead of l in the spelling.

279. In **solder** ['sɒdə], l is silent, though otherwise generally pronounced before d. Dialectally this word is sometimes pronounced ['sɔ:ɪdə], written *sawder* in dialect stories. In **could**, **would**, **should**, no [l] is present in pronunciation, and historically no l should appear in the spelling of **could**. The Middle English form of this word is **coude**, but later the spelling changed to **could** under the influence of the analogy of **would** and **should**, both of which had l through etymological origin. But **could** seems to have retained its pronunciation without [l], and even to have attracted **would** and **should** to it. As auxiliaries, these words were all slightly stressed in the

word group, and this fact may have contributed to the loss of the [l] in them.

280. Words written **ll**, normally have only a single [l]-sound, as in **holly** ['hɒli], **fully** ['fʊli], etc., except when for the sake of unusual clearness a word like **wholly** is pronounced ['ho:li] to distinguish it from **holy** ['ho:li], or **solely** is pronounced ['so:li] to keep it etymologically distinct from the word **soul**, or **fouly** is pronounced ['fʌli] to keep it etymologically distinct from **fowl**. Ordinarily, however, **wholly** and **holy** are pronounced exactly alike, ['ho:li].

[m]

281. The pronunciation of [m] in standard English causes no difficulty. When **m** is written, it is always pronounced, except in **mnemonic** [ni'mənɪk] and derivative forms of this word, where it is silent, and in **comptroller** [kən'trɒlə], where it is pronounced [n].

282. In popular English [m] is sometimes made syllabic after [l], **elm** [ɛlm], **helm** [hɛlm], **film** [fɪlm], etc., being pronounced ['ɛləm], ['hɛləm], ['fɪləm], etc.

283. For **pumpkin** standard pronunciation has ['pʌmpkɪn], ['pʌmkɪn], but dialect speech commonly has ['pʌŋkɪn], ['pʌŋkɪn].

[n]

284. The usual orthographic spelling for [n] is **n**, but also **gn**, **kn**, with **g** and **k** silent, as in **no** [nou], **ant** [ænt], **penny** ['penɪ], **ton** [tʌn]; **condign** [kən'daɪn], **gnaw** [nɔ:], **feign** [feɪn], **foreign** ['fɔ:ɪn], **poignant** ['pɔɪnənt]; **knee** [ni:], **knell** [nel], **knock** [nɒk], **knoll** [no:l], **know** [nou].

285. In words of French and Italian origin written **gn**, as in **cognac**, **mignonette**, **vignette**, **Bologna**, **Campagna**, and in Spanish words written **ñ**, as in **cañon**, **señor**, **piñon**, the sound is [n], as in [ˈko:nˈjæk], [ˈmɪnjəˈnet], [vɪnˈjet], [bəˈlo:njə], popularly often pronounced [bəˈlo:nɪ], [kæmˈpænjə], [ˈkænjən], [ˈsɪnˈjəɹ], [ˈpɪnˈjən]. For **cañon** a spelling **canyon** is now commonly used. Exceptions to this rule are **poignant**, noted above, and **champagne** [ˈʃæmˈpeɪn]. The place name **Boulogne** is commonly pronounced [buˈlɔm], and for **Bourgogne** only the Anglicized forms **Burgoyne**, **Burgundy** are in general use. In the customary pronunciation [ˈsɪnˈjəɹ] for **señor** the accented vowel has lost its Spanish value.

286. After **l**, [n] is silent in **kiln** [kɪl], though a pronunciation with [n], due to the influence of the spelling, is also heard.

287. For **chimney** [ˈtʃɪmni], popular English often has [ˈtʃɪmlɪ], [ˈtʃɪmblɪ].

288. After [m], an orthographic **n** is regularly silent, except when it belongs to a succeeding syllable, as in **solemn** [ˈsɔləm], but **solemnize** [ˈsɔləmˈnaɪz]; **autumn** [ˈɔ:təm], but **autumnal** [ɔˈtʌmnəl]; **hymn** [hɪm], but **hymnal** [ˈhɪmnəl]. The influence of a head form without [n] often preserves this pronunciation even when **mn** is followed by a vowel, as in **condemn** [kənˈdem], **condemning** [kənˈdemɪŋ]; **damn** [dæm], **damning** [ˈdæmɪŋ]; **in joy and hymning** (Milton) [ɪn dʒɔɪ ænd ˈhɪmɪŋ].

In popular pronunciation [n] is often omitted in **government** [ˈgʌvə.mənt], pronounced [ˈgʌvəɹmənt].

For **n** [ŋ] before [k], see § 289.

[ŋ]

289. This sound is commonly represented in spelling by **ng**, or by **n** in the combination [ŋg], [ŋk], as in **sing**, **singing**, [sɪŋ], [sɪŋɪŋ], **long** [lɒŋ], **lung** [lʌŋ], **rang** [ræŋ]; **think** [θɪŋk], **minx** [mɪŋks], **Bronx** [brɒŋks], **bank** [bæŋk], **sunk** [sʌŋk], **monk** [mɒŋk], **monkey** ['mʌŋkɪ], **distinct** [dɪs'tɪŋkt], **tincture** ['tɪŋktʃə], **function** ['fʌŋkʃən], [fʌŋk-tʃən], **conch** [kɒŋk], etc. On the omission of [k] or [t] in the combination [ŋktʃ], see §§ 267, 339.

290. The prefix **in-** when stressed and followed by [k] is pronounced [ɪn-] or [ɪŋ-], as in **income** ['ɪn'kʌm] or ['ɪŋ'kʌm], **incubus** ['ɪnkjʊbəs] or ['ɪŋkjʊbəs], **incubate** ['ɪnkju'be:t] or ['ɪŋkjʊ'be:t]; so also with **in-** followed by **qu**, as in **inquest** ['ɪnkwɛst] or ['ɪŋkwɛst]. The pronunciation of **inquiry** [ɪn'kwɪrɪ] with stress on the first syllable, giving ['ɪnkwɪrɪ] or ['ɪŋkwɪrɪ], is not current in standard English.

291. The prefix **con-** followed by [gr] is pronounced [kɒŋ-] when it bears a stress, as in **congress** ['kɒŋgrɛs], **congregate** ['kɒŋgrɪ'ge:t], **congruous** ['kɒŋgrʊəs]; but when not stressed it usually becomes [kən-], as in **congressional** [kən'grɛʃənəl], **congruity** [kən'grʊɪtɪ]. In **congregational** a pronunciation [kɒŋ-] may persist because in polysyllables of this type the first syllable bears a secondary stress.

For **Congreve**, **Conger**, **Congo**, the usual pronunciations are ['kɒŋ'grɪv], ['kɒŋgə], ['kɒŋ'gɒv].

292. Followed by [k], the pronunciation of **con-** varies indifferently between [kən-] and [kɒŋ-], as in **concave** ['kən'ke:v] or ['kɒŋ'ke:v], **concupine** ['kɒŋkjʊbɪn] or ['kənkjʊbɪn], **conclave** ['kən'kle:v] or ['kɒŋ'kle:v], **con-**

cord ['kan'kɔɪd] or ['kɑŋ'kɔɪd], **concourse** ['kan'kɔ:ɪs] or ['kɑŋ'kɔ:ɪs], **concrete** ['kan'kɹɪt] or ['kɑŋ'kɹɪt].

293. Before **qu** [kw], **gu** [gw], **n** is pronounced [ŋ] by some speakers, [n] by others, as in **banquet** ['bæn'kwet] or ['bæn'kwet], **Banquo** ['bæn'kwɔ] or ['bæn'kwɔ], **lingual** ['lɪŋwəl] or ['lɪŋwəl], **linguistic** [lɪŋ'gwɪstɪk] or [lɪŋ'gwɪstɪk], etc., with the preference perhaps in favor of the pronunciations with [n]. In **conquer** ['kɑŋkɛɹ], **conqueror** ['kɑŋkɛɹə], where **qu** is [k], the value of **n** is always [ŋ], but in **conquest** forms with [n] and [ŋ] both appear.

294. Before [θ], [ŋ] often becomes [n] in popular speech in **length** [lɛŋθ], **lengthen** ['lɛŋθən], **strength** [strɛŋθ], **strengthen** ['strɛŋθən], which are pronounced [lɛnθ], ['lɛnθən], [strɛnθ], ['strɛnθən].

295. A final unstressed [ŋ] is sometimes pronounced [ŋ] in dialect speech, as in **kitchen** ['kɪtʃɪŋ], **chicken** ['tʃɪkɪŋ], **garden** ['gɑɹdɪŋ], etc., so also facetiously in **heavens** ['heɪvɪŋz].

296. In dialect speech and sometimes also in colloquial cultivated speech, final unstressed [ŋ] becomes [n], especially in present participles, as in **singing** ['sɪŋɪn], **doing** ['dʊn], **saying** ['seɪɪn], etc. This pronunciation is more generally heard in cultivated speech in England than in America. In both countries, however, the authority of academic opinion is strongly against it.

297. A final [ŋ] sometimes becomes [ŋk] in dialect speech, as **nothing** ['nʌθɪŋk], **singing** ['sɪŋɪŋk], **anything** ['ɛnɪ'θɪŋk]. This pronunciation appears in America chiefly in the larger cities and in speakers of foreign birth

or tradition. It is more common in unstressed than in stressed syllables, but pronunciations like [kɪŋk] for **king** may even be heard.

[p]

298. An orthographic **p** is silent in **comptroller** [kən'troɪləɹ], **psalm** [sɑ:m], **pseudo-** ['su:do-], **psychology** [saɪ'kɒlədʒɪ], **pneumatic** [nju'mætɪk], **pterodactyl** [təro'dæktɪl], **ptomaine** ['tɔ:'me:n], **ptarmigan** ['tɑ:ɹmɪgən], **raspberry** ['ræz'berɪ, ['ra:z'berɪ]. The pronunciation of **corp** is [kəɹ], plural **corps** [kəɹz], but in **corpse** [kɔ:ps] the **p** is sounded. In **cupboard** ['kʌbɔ:d] the **p** is not sounded and may be said to have been assimilated to the following **b**. The word **clapboard** shows the same change.

299. On the other hand, some speakers insert a [p] between **m** and a continuant consonant where no [p] is present in orthography or in standard speech, as in **warmth** [wɔ:mpθ], **lymph** [ɹɪmpf], **camphor** ['kæmpfəɹ], **symphony** ['sɪmpfəni], **samphire** ['sæmp'faɪəɹ], **Humphrey**, **Humphries**, ['hʌmpfrɪ], ['hʌmpfrɪz]. The spelling **ph** in these words may partly account for the pronunciation of a [p] in them, though this spelling is of course only one of the English ways of recording [f]. A more probable explanation, however, is that a [p] is necessarily produced when the breath is allowed to issue after the formation of [m] and the tongue and lip formation for a different consonant are not immediately assumed. In the same way a [p] is sometimes present in **dreamt** [dremt], **giving** [drempt]. See § 359 for **ph** pronounced [p] in the combination **phth**.

300. In the orthographic combination **mp** followed by a consonant, a [p] is generally pronounced, as in **unkempt** ['ʌn'kempt], **limped** [ɹɪmpt], **stamped** [stæmpt], **glimpse**

[glimps], **lamps** [læmps], **assumption** [ə'sʌmpʃən], etc., but some speakers tend to omit the [p] in these combinations, pronouncing [ʼʌn'kɛmt], [lɪmt], [stæmt], [glims], [ə'sʌmʃən], etc. To most persons these seem rather careless pronunciations.

In the place names **Hampshire**, **Hampden**, **Hampton**, the **p** is usually silent.

[r], [ɹ]

301. On the different varieties of **r**, see §§ 39–44.

Especially in the East and South, [ɹ] is regularly omitted by many speakers before other consonants and finally, as in **party** ['pɑ:tɪ], **large** [lɑ:dʒ], **far** [fɑ:], **cur** [kʌ:], **war** [wɔ:]. But when stressed [ɹ] is omitted finally it often leaves a trace of its existence in a weak [ə], as in **for**, **four** ['fɔ:ə], **there** ['ðɛ:ə], **fear** ['fi:ə], **fire** ['faɪə], **fur** ['fʌ:ə], **war** ['wɔ:ə], **cur** ['kʌ:ə], **far** ['fɑ:ə].

302. When [ɹ] is omitted before a consonant, the preceding vowel, if not already long, is lengthened, and the difference in length may then be the only distinguishing feature between two such words as **cart** [kɑ:t] and **cot** [kɑt], **hard** [hɑ:d] and **hod** [had], **part** [pɑ:t] and **pot** [pat]. But between **father** and **farther** no phonetic distinction would exist, both being ['fɑ:ðə]; so also **fought** and **fort** might both be [fɔ:t], **caught** and **court** might be [kɔ:t], **sought** and **sort** might be [sɔ:t], **laud** and **lord** might be [lɔ:d], etc. In Southern speech the sound of **o** before **r** and a consonant frequently becomes a vowel between [ɔ:] and [o:], which may be described as a front [ɔ:]. In this pronunciation **lord** lies between **laud** and **load** and distinct from both. So also in words with **r** final, as in **tore**, the pronunciation of which suggests **taw** or **toe**, but is appreciably different to the ear.

303. For **burst** a popular form without [ɹ] is generally current, but is pronounced [bʌst], whereas the cultivated pronunciation is either [bəɪst] or [bɑ:st]. Similar pronunciations like **nurse** [nʌs], **first** [fʌst], **curse** [kʌs], **pursy** [ˈpʌsi], **purslane** [ˈpʌsli], are to be heard only in dialect and popular speech.

304. For **iron** and derivatives the only current pronunciations are [ˈaɪən], [ˈaɪn]. A parallel pronunciation for **apron** [ˈe:ɹəpən], however, is dialectal, the standard form being [ˈe:prən]. For **irony** the pronunciation is [ˈaɪrəni]. For **tired** the standard pronunciation is [ˈtaɪəd] or [ˈtaɪɪd], and so with similar words, such as **fired**, **hired**, **wired**, etc.

305. At the end of words after vowels, in unstressed and after [ɔ:] in stressed syllables, an [ɹ] is often added which is not present in spelling or in standard use, as in **idea** [aɪˈdiəɹ], **window** [ˈwɪndəɹ], **Hannah** [ˈhæɪnəɹ], **Noah** [ˈno:əɹ], etc. This is most likely to take place when the word is followed by another word beginning with a vowel, but the pronunciation is not limited to such combinations. Pronunciations like [drə:ɹ], [sə:ɹ] for **draw** [drə:], **saw** [sə:], occur only in illiterate or dialect speech, but one often hears [aɪˈdiəɹ], [ˈwɪndəɹ], [ˈhæɪnəɹ], etc., especially in New England, in the speech of cultivated persons. They are localisms, however, not to be recommended for imitation. In dialect speech an r is often inserted before a consonant after [ɔ:], as in **chalk**, pronounced [tʃɔ:ɹk], **dog**, pronounced [dɔ:ɹg], **soft**, pronounced [sɔ:ɹft], etc. For standard **wash** [wɔʃ], **Washington** [ˈwɔʃɪŋtən], popular speech often has [wɔ:ɹʃ], [ˈwɔ:ɹʃɪŋtən]. In such words [ɹ] probably arises from the diphthongal pronunciation of [ɔ:], see § 70.

306. Between vowels, [r] is omitted dialectally and also by some educated speakers in a kind of feeble refined pronunciation which is not general in any locality, but is characteristic rather of individuals or small family groups, as in [ˈvɛ:ɪ] for **very**, [ˈkɛ:ɪ] for **carry**, [ˈɔ:əl] for **oral**, [ˈfʌ:ɪ] for **furry**, etc. This pronunciation is caused by failure to bring the tongue after the pronunciation of the preceding vowel to the position required by [r], and in most instances is probably a survival of infantile pronunciations in which the movements of the organs of speech were under imperfect command. Somewhat similar is the omission of [r] in **hundred**, pronounced [ˈhʌndəd], and the first [r] in **February**, pronounced [ˈfɛbəˈwɛrɪ], for standard [ˈhʌndrəd], [ˈfɛbruˈɛrɪ]. For **February** there is also a pronunciation [ˈfɛbjʊˈɛrɪ] which is probably in part due to the analogy of **January** [ˈdʒænjuˈɛrɪ], and is not infrequently heard in cultivated speech. The pronunciation of **library** [ˈlaɪbrɛrɪ] as [ˈlaɪbɛrɪ] is juvenile and dialectal.

307. In popular speech, [ɹ] is also omitted before consonants, especially in unstressed syllables, as in **comfortable**, pronounced [ˈkʌmfətəbl], **surprised**, pronounced [səˈpraɪzd], **particular**, pronounced [pəˈtɪkjʊləɹ], **Saturday**, pronounced [ˈsætədi]. Also in some stressed syllables, as in **cartridge**, pronounced [ˈkætrɪdʒ], **partridge**, pronounced [ˈpætrɪdʒ].

[s]

308. The sound of [s] is represented in the ordinary spelling by **s**, **ss**, **c**, **sc**, **x** [ks], as in **yes** [jɛs], **best** [best], **miss** [mɪs], **mistress** [ˈmɪstrɪs], **wasp** [wɒsp], **rice** [raɪs], **except** [ɛkˈsept], **accept** [ækˈsept], **ceiling** [ˈsi:lɪŋ], **cincture** [ˈsɪŋktʃəɹ], **cinch** [sɪntʃ], **circle** [ˈsɜ:kl], **service** [ˈsɜ:vɪs],

tax [tæks], **buxom** ['bʌksəm], **scythe** [saɪð], **scene** [si:n], **scissors** ['sɪzəɪz]. The spelling of **scissors** is exceptional in two respects, in the spelling **sc** in a native English word for [s], and **ss** for [z]. In **schism** and derivatives, **sch** is pronounced [s], [sɪzm].

For **si**, **ssi**, **su**, **ssu**, pronounced [ʃ], see § 327.

309. The value of **c** is [s] regularly before **e**, **i**, **y**, as in **cell** [sɛl], **conceit** [kən'si:t], **citron** ['sɪtrən], **decide** [dɪ'saɪd], **cinch** [sɪntʃ], **cycle** ['saɪkl], but [k] before **a**, **o**, **u**, as in **can** [kæn], **call** [kɔ:l], **coke** [kɔɪk], **cook** [kʊk], **cup** [kʌp]. For **sacerdotal** the standard pronunciation is ['sæsəɪ'dɔɪ-təl], but sometimes a Latinized pronunciation [sækəɪ-] is heard. The Old English proper names **Cædmon**, **Cynewulf** are pronounced ['kædmən], ['kɪnɪ'wulf]. For **Celt**, **Celtic**, **Cymric** both [kɛlt], ['kɛltɪk], ['kɪmɪk] and [sɛlt], ['sɛltɪk], ['sɪmɪk] occur.

310. In the combination **stl**, the **s** is usually voiceless, as in **gristle** ['grɪsl], **thistle** ['θɪsl], **whistle** ['wɪsl], etc., but some speakers say ['mɪzl'tɔʊ] for **mistletoe** ['mɪsl'tɔʊ]. For **grisly** the standard pronunciation is ['grɪslɪ].

311. For **greasy** the common pronunciation is ['grɪzɪ], but some speakers carry over the consonant of the noun **grease** [grɪ:s] to the adjective, pronouncing the adjective ['grɪ:sɪ]. A distinction is sometimes made in the meaning of ['grɪ:sɪ] and ['grɪzɪ], the latter being regarded as a word of unpleasant connotation. Popular usage and, in general, standard speech have only the form with [z].

312. For **rise** (*noun*) a pronunciation [raɪs] is sometimes heard to distinguish the noun from the verb [raɪz], but the common pronunciation is [raɪz] for both noun and verb. In some words, however, [s] is distinctive for

noun, [z] for verb function, as in **advice** [æd'vaɪs], **advise** [æd'vaɪz]; **device** [dɪ'vaɪs], **devise** [dɪ'vaɪz]; **abuse** [ə'bju:s], **abuse** (*verb*) [ə'bju:z]; **use** [ju:s], **use** (*verb*) [ju:z]; **grease** [gri:s], **grease** (*verb*) [gri:z]. For **sacrifice** the common pronunciation is [ˈsækriˈfaɪs] for both noun and verb, but [ˈsækriˈfaɪz] is occasionally heard for the verb. For **close** as verb the pronunciation is [klo:z], as adjective, adverb and noun (as in 'cathedral close') the pronunciation is [kloɪs]. In **recluse** [rɪ'klu:s] the s is voiceless.

313. The pronunciation of **Missouri** is commonly [mɪz'u:ri], though [mɪ'su:ri] is sometimes heard. The accented vowel may be [ʊ].

314. In **Louisville**, **St. Louis**, **Illinois** and other proper names in which a French tradition survives, pronunciations both with and without s are generally current. In **New Orleans** the final s is always pronounced, the stress being on the first syllable, as in [ˈnju 'ɔ:lənz]. The pronunciation [ˈnju ɔ:lɪnɪz] is dialectal. In **Des Moines** [dɪ'mɔɪn] neither s is sounded. In **Illinois** when the final consonant is pronounced it is voiced. In **New Orleans** the two vowel letters of the final syllable may be given separate quality, as in [ˈnju 'ɔ:lɪənz].

315. In **ambergris**, though the word is of French origin, the final s is always sounded, and the word is treated as though it were a compound of **amber** and **grease**, being pronounced accordingly, [ˈæmbəɪ'gri:s]. So also with **verdigris** [ˈvɛdɪ'gri:s], **avoirdupois** [ˈævɛɪdʊ'pɔɪz]. For **bourgeois**, meaning 'middle class,' the pronunciation is [ˈbuɪʒ'wɑ:ʒ], but as the name of a kind of type it is [bɔɪ'dʒɔɪs].

316. Some speakers show a marked tendency to substitute [ʃ] for [s], especially when it comes before [t], as in **worst** [wɔ:st], pronounced [wɔ:ʃt], **distressed** [dis'trest], pronounced [dis'treʃt], **suggest** [sə'dʒɛst], pronounced [sə'dʒɛʃt], etc. The pronunciation produces a spluttery untidy effect, which most persons find very disagreeable.

317. For **rinse** [rɪns], [rɪnz], popular dialect speech often has [rɛntʃ]. The proper name **Rensselaer** ['rɛnsə'lɛ:ɪ], ['rɛnslɛɪ], has a popular form ['rɛntʃlɛɪ]. The pronunciation of **pincers** ['pɪnsɛɪz] as ['pɪntʃɛɪz] is probably the result of the influence of **pinch**. It is possible that the pronunciation [rɛntʃ] for **rinse** has been affected by the analogy of **wrench** [rɛntʃ]. A half-way form, [rɛns], is also heard.

[z]

318. The two common spellings for [z] are **s** and **z**, as in **his** [hɪz], **phase** [feɪz], **despise** [dɪ'spaɪz], **misery** ['mɪzəri], **accuse** [æ'kju:z], **visor** ['vaɪzəri], **Townsend** ['taʊnzənd], **zone** [zo:n], **baize** [be:z], **lazy** ['leɪzi], **dizzy** ['dɪzi], **hazard** ['hæzəd], **lizard** ['lɪzəd], etc. Hard and fast rules for **s** pronounced [z] cannot be given, because general rules are very much broken into by analogical groupings. Initial **s**, however, is never voiced, and the spellings **c**, **ss** never stand for [z], with the exception of **scissors**, see § 308, and **Missouri**, see § 313. Between vowels and in the neighborhood of voiced consonants, **s** tends to become [z] by assimilation, as in **house** [haʊs], **houses** ['haʊzɪz], but the operation of this tendency may be held in check by the influence of a head form, as in **case** [keɪs], **cases** ['keɪsɪz]; **gas** [gæs], **gases** ['gæsɪz]; **lease** [li:s], **leases** ['li:sɪz]; or the third singular of verbs,

like **loose** [lu:s], **looses** ['lu:sɪz]. Likewise in the possessives of words ending in [s] the voiceless sound is preserved when the ending is added, as in **moose** [mu:s], **moose's** ['mu:sɪz].

319. Inflectional **s** in the plurals and possessives of nouns and in the third singular present of verbs is [z], unless it is preceded by a voiceless consonant, as in **cows** [kaʊz], **goes** [goɪz], **paths** [pæðz], **wives** [waɪvz], **tubs** [tʌbz], **rides** [raɪdɪz]; but **cats** [kæts], **skiffs** [skɪfs], **myths** [mɪθs], **walks** [wɔ:ks], **steps** [stɛps], etc.

320. For **Mrs.** the common pronunciation is the same as for **misses**, that is, ['mɪsəz] or ['mɪsɪz], but occasionally the final consonant is voiceless, ['mɪsɪs]. The pronunciation with the medial consonant voiced, as in ['mɪzɪz], is said to be a sure test of Southern speech.¹ But the test does not work both ways. It may be true that ['mɪzɪz] is always Southern, but it is not true that all Southerners say ['mɪzɪz]. In Southern pronunciation **Mrs.** is often monosyllabic, being merely [mɪz], with perhaps the final consonant prolonged.

321. Words in which a stressed **s** after a vowel is followed by the ending **-ive** usually have [s], but sometimes [z], as in **abusive**, **conclusive**, **corrosive**, **diffusive**, **evasive**, **persuasive**, **incisive**. The pronunciation with **s** is to be preferred. After **n**, **l**, **r**, when **s** is under the stress it remains as [s], as in **pensive**, **defensive**, **expansive**, **impulsive**, **discursive**.

322. Intervocalic **s** in unstressed syllables when it is not [ʃ] or [ʒ] (see §§ 327 (e), 328 ff.), usually is pronounced

¹ Read, *Dialect Notes*, III, 524 (1911).

[z], as in **comparison**, **jettison**, **unison**, **venison**, though sometimes [s] in all these words.

The usual pronunciation of **usage** is [ˈjuːsɪdʒ], the voiceless [s] being maintained by the stress. But [ˈjuːzɪdʒ] also is heard.

323. In **newspaper** the less usual pronunciation is [ˈnjuːzˈpeːpəɪ], in agreement with the uncompounded form **news** [njuːz]. Generally, the voiced [z] is assimilated to the voiceless [p], giving [ˈnjusˈpeːpəɪ].

324. In **Chinese**, **Japanese**, **Maltese**, **Siamese**, **Sudanese**, etc., the final syllable is usually [-iːz], especially when the words stand in adjective position and are consequently lightly stressed, as in **Siamese twins** [ˈsaɪəmiːzˈtwɪnz]. As the name of a people, for example, **the Chinese**, **the Japanese**, the words are more heavily stressed and are often pronounced with a voiceless consonant, [ðə tʃaɪˈniːs], [ðə dʒæpəˈniːs].

325. For **Kansas**, **Arkansas**, the pronunciation is [ˈkænzəs], [ɑːˈkænzəs], rarely with [s] for the first consonant of the last syllable; but the pronunciation of **Arkansas** as [ˈɑːkənˈsɔː] is the one accepted in the state and in the West generally. For **Texas** the usual pronunciation is [ˈtɛksəs], less often [ˈtɛksəz].

326. The pronunciation of **czar** (sometimes spelled **tzar**) and derivatives is [zɑːɹ]. In a few words, especially Greek proper names, **x** is pronounced [z], as in **Xenophon** [ˈzɛnəfən], **Xanthippe** [zænˈtɪpɪ], **Xerxes** [ˈzɛksɪz], **Xavier** [ˈzɛɪvɪɹ], **Xebec** [ˈziːbɛk]. In **avoirdupois** the final consonant is always pronounced [z], see § 315.

[ʃ]

327. This sound is of very wide occurrence in the language and can best be treated under the heads of its various orthographic representations.

(a) **s**= [ʃ] in **sugar** [ˈʃʊgəɹ], **sure** [ʃʊɹ], [ʃʊəɹ], and derivatives of **sure**. The sound is not standard in any other words of this type, though occasionally heard in pronunciations like **assume** [əˈʃu:m] for [əˈsu:m], [əˈsju:m], [ˈʃu:mæk] for **sumach** [ˈsu:mæk], especially in dialect speech.

(b) **sh**= [ʃ], as in **ship** [ʃɪp], **fish** [fɪʃ], **ashen** [ˈæʃən], **shackle** [ˈʃækl], **fashion** [ˈfæʃən], and a large number of other words.

(c) **sch**= [ʃ], but only in a few words of foreign origin, as in **schottish**, **schottische** [ˈʃɑtɪʃ], **schist** [ʃɪst], a term in geology, **schnapps** [ʃnæps]. For **schedule**, see § 263; for **schism**, see § 308. Ordinarily **sch**=**sk** [sk].

(d) **ch**= [ʃ], especially in words of French origin or words influenced by French pronunciation, as in **chef** [ʃɛf], **chalet** [ʃæˈleɪ], **chevalier** [ʃevəˈliɛɹ], **cheval** [ʃeˈvæl], **chauvinism** [ˈʃo:vɪnɪzəm], **chandelier** [ˈʃændəˈliɛɹ], **charade** [ʃəˈreɪd], **chic** [ʃɪk], **chassis** [ʃæˈsi:], **champagne** [ʃæmˈpeɪn], **chiffonier** [ʃɪfəˈniɛɹ] (very commonly also [ʃɛf-]), **chauffeur** [ˈʃo:fɛɹ] or [ʃoˈfɛɹ], **chivalry** [ˈʃɪvəlɹɪ], **chagrin** [ʃəˈgrɪn], **cheroot** [ʃəˈru:t], **chaise** [ʃeɪz], **chamois** [ˈʃæmwɑ] (as the name of the animal), [ˈʃæmɪ] (as the name of the skin of commerce), **chiffon** [ˈʃɪfən], **chemise** [ʃeˈmi:z], **chicanery** [ʃɪˈke:nɹɪɹɪ], **mustache** [məsˈtæʃ]; also in proper names, as in **Charlotte** [ˈʃɑ:ɹlət], **Champlain** [ʃæmˈpleɪn], **Charlevoix** [ˈʃɑ:ɹləvɔɪ], **Cheyenne** [ˈʃaɪˈɛn], **Chenango** [ʃəˈnæŋɡo], **Chicago** [ʃɪˈkɑ:ɡo] or [ʃɪˈkɔ:ɡo], **Michigan** [ˈmɪʃɪɡən], **Cheyboygan** [ʃɪˈbɔɪɡən], **Chataqua** [ʃəˈtɔ:kwə]. But [ʃ] for **ch** is not universal in native American place names, some

having [tʃ], as in **Chippewa** [ˈtʃɪpɪˈwəɪ], **Chillicothe** [tʃɪlɪˈkəθɪ], **Chicopee** [ˈtʃɪkəˈpi:], **Cherokee** [ˈtʃɛrəˈki:], **Chattanooga** [tʃætəˈnuɪgə].

For **chivalry** [ˈʃɪvəlɪ] and derivatives a pronunciation [ˈtʃɪvəlɪ] also obtains in England, but is never heard in America except as a Britishism.

An occasional pronunciation [pəˈrɔːʃəl] is heard for the standard **parochial** [pəˈrɔːkiəl].

(e) Under this and the following heads are grouped instances in which an original [s] or [t], followed by an unstressed mid or high front sound, [e], [ɪ] or [ju] combined with the vowel to form [ʃ].

ce=[ʃ], as in **ocean** [ˈoːʃən], and in the ending **-aceous**, as in **herbaceous** [hɜːrˈbeɪʃəs], **crustaceous** [krʌsˈteɪʃəs], etc. For **oceanic** both [oʃɪˈænik] and [ɔsɪˈænik] occur.

(f) **ci**=[ʃ], as in **musician** [mjuˈzɪʃən], **social** [ˈsoːʃəl], **gracious** [ˈgreɪʃəs], **sufficient** [səˈfɪʃənt], **ancient** [ˈeɪnʃənt], also [ˈeɪntʃənt], **pacient** [ˈpeɪʃənt], **racial** [ˈreɪʃəl], **precious** [ˈpreʃəs], **preciosity** [preʃɪˈɔsɪti].

In the endings **-ciate**, **-ciation**, considerable difference of usage occurs, the general tendency of popular speech being to pronounce **ci** as [ʃ], but in cultivated speech this tendency is sometimes interrupted, especially in formal discourse, in which the pronunciation [sɪ] is often preferred as being nearer to the spelling, as in **enunciate** [ɪˈnʌnʃɪˈe.t] or [ɪˈnʌnsɪˈe.t], **associate** and derivatives [əˈsoːʃɪˈe.t] or [əˈsoːsɪˈe.t], **pronunciation** [prəˈnʌnʃɪˈe:ʃən] (but perhaps more commonly [prəˈnʌnsɪˈe:ʃən], either from a desire to distinguish **ci** and **ti** in the word, or it may be because one is likely to be self-conscious in pronouncing this word), **officiate** [əˈfɪʃɪˈe.t] or [əˈfɪsɪˈe.t], **emaciated** [ɪˈmeɪʃɪˈetəd] or [ɪˈmeɪsɪˈe.təd], **appreciate** [æˈpriːʃɪe.t], **appreciation** [æpriːʃɪˈe:ʃən] or [æprɪsɪˈe:ʃən]. In words like

appreciation, enunciation, association, etc., the **ci** is likely to be pronounced [sɪ] to avoid bringing two [ʃ]-sounds close together.

(g) **sci**=[ʃ], as in **conscious** ['kɒnʃəs], **conscience** ['kɒnʃəns], **omniscient** [ɒm'nɪʃənt], **luscious** ['lʌʃəs].

In formal speech instead of [ʃ], sometimes [sɪ] is heard for **sci**, especially in learned words, like **omniscient** [ɒm'nɪsɪənt], **prescience** ['preɪsɪəns].

(h) **si**=[ʃ], as in **mansion** ['mænʃən], **dimension** [dɪ'menʃən], **transient** ['trænzənt], in formal speech often ['trænsɪənt], **Asia** ['eɪʃə], but also ['eɪzə], **fuchsia** ['fju:ʃə]. In **transient** the consonant is sometimes voiced, giving ['trænzənt]. In **Persia** ['pɛɪzə] it is always voiced. See § 333 (a).

The variant spelling **x** for [ks] appears in **noxious** ['nɒkʃəs], **anxious** ['æŋkʃəs]. For **axiom** the standard pronunciation is ['æksɪəm], the general tendency, which would produce ['æksəm], being held in check by the learned character of the word.

(i) **se**=[ʃ], as in **nausea** ['nɔ:ʃə] and derivatives, but also pronounced ['nɔ:ʃɪə], ['nɔ:ɪsɪə], ['nɔ:zə], ['nɔ:zɪə], ['nɔ:zɪə].

(j) **su**=[ʃ], the vowel also persisting, as in **insular** ['ɪnʃulə], **peninsula** [pen'ɪnʃulə], **sensual** ['sensjuəl], **sexual** ['sekʃuəl], **consular** ['kɒnʃulə], **luxury** ['lʌkʃəri], less frequently ['lʌgʒəri].

In all these words, which differ from those under (a) in that **s** is followed by **u** in an unstressed syllable, pronunciations with [sɪ] also occur, as in ['ɪnsɪjələ], ['sensɪjuəl], etc., especially in formal and conscious speech. It is the [j] element in [ju] that causes the [s]-sound to become [ʃ].

(k) **ssi**=[ʃ], as in **mission** ['mɪʃən], **passion** ['pæʃən], **discussion** [dɪs'kʌʃən], **confession** [kən'feʃən], **Ossian**

['ɔʃən] or in careful pronunciation ['ɔʃiən], **Russia** ['rʌʃə], **Prussia** ['prʌʃə].

(l) **ssu**=[ʃ], the vowel also persisting, as in **issue** ['ɪʃu], **tissue** ['tɪʃu], **fissure** ['fɪʃʊɹ] or ['fɪʃəɹ], **pressure** ['preʃʊɹ] or ['preʃəɹ], **commisure** ['kəmɪ'ʃʊɹ], a term in biology.

A careful pronunciation, as in ['ɪsju] or ['ɪʃju], is sometimes cultivated in these words, see also under (j). On the other hand, a slighter colloquial form is also to be observed, as in ['tɪʃə] for **tissue**, especially as adjective in the phrase **tissue paper**.

(m) **te**=[tʃ], as in **righteous** ['raɪtʃəs], sometimes also **courteous** ['kəɪtʃəs], though more commonly ['kəɪtiəs]. Other words in **-eous**, as **duteous**, **piteous**, **plenteous**, **bounteous**, **beauteous**, have only the pronunciation ['dju-tiəs], etc., in agreement with their head forms **duty**, **pity**, **plenty**, **bounty**, **beauty**.

In **amateur** the stress falls in cultivated speech on the last syllable, [æmə'tɔɹ], but quite generally in familiar speech, especially in such phrases as "amateur theatricals," "amateur standing," etc., the stress is on the first syllable, giving ['æmətʃɔɹ].

(n) **ti**=[ʃ], as in **position** [pə'zɪʃən], **nation** ['neɪʃən], **essential** [ɪ'senʃəl], **Titian** ['tɪʃən], **rational** ['ræʃənəl], **ratio** ['reɪʃə], **sentient** ['senʃənt], though also ['sentɪənt] as a learned word.

For **otiose**, **otium**, the recognized dictionary pronunciations are [oʃɪ'o:ɪs], ['o:ɪʃɪəm], but the words are not current in colloquial use, and for that reason most speakers when compelled to pronounce them would follow the spelling.

For **ratiocination** both ['ræɪɔsɪ'neɪʃən] and ['ræʃɪɔsɪ'neɪʃən] are in good use.

In words like **differentiation**, **negotiation**, **substantia-**

tion, the first **ti** is often pronounced [sɪ] and the second [ʃ], perhaps from a disinclination to have two [ʃ]-sounds close together, see above, under (f). In **differentiation** the influence of **difference** may also be of some weight. In **differentiate**, **negotiate**, **substantiate**, the value of **ti** is commonly [ʃɪ], and it remains so with probably the majority of speakers in **differentiation**, etc.

When **ti** is preceded by [s], the [t] assibilates to [ʃ], but at the same time remains as [t] to avoid the juxtaposition of [s] and [ʃ], as in **question** ['kwɛstʃən], **suggestion** [sə'dʒɛstʃən], **Christian** ['krɪstʃən], etc. The pronunciation ['krɪstɪən] is very formal. See § 339.

When **ti** is preceded by [n], ordinarily the **ti** is pronounced [ʃ], as in **mention** ['mɛnʃən], **attention** [ə'tɛnʃən], **convention** [kən'venʃən], etc.; but when a word is strongly stressed, the sound may become [tʃ], as in **Don't even mention it** [do:nt i:vən 'mɛntʃən it], or in **attention** as a military command, which is reduced merely to the final syllable [tʃən], with of course heavy stress. In such words the organic position for [t] is already assumed for the pronunciation of [n], and the special emphasis merely carries over the continuant [n] to a stop [t].

The history of these words in **ti** runs parallel in everything except orthography to words in **si**. Words of this type were first introduced into the language from French in the early Middle English period, and at the time of their appearance in the language they had already acquired in French a pronunciation [sɪ]. This pronunciation Modern French still retains in words like **nation**, **intention**, etc. Sometimes in the earlier periods one finds **t** replaced by **c** in spelling, as in **nacion** for **nation** ['næsiən]. The influence of Latin orthography, however, was strong enough to prevent the carrying through of this rationaliz-

ing process in spelling, which would have resulted in a consistent spelling with **c** or **s** for **t** in words of this type. Instead a certain amount of inconsistency now appears in English spelling, as in (**in**)**tention** and (**ex**)**tension**, **vicious** and **vitiate**, both of these being pairs of etymologically the same word, or **mention** and (**di**)**mension**, etymologically different, but phonetically the same. Occasionally words with **cti** are written with **x**, as in **connection**, **connexion** [kə'nekʃən], **inflection**, **inflexion** [ɪn'flekʃən], etc.

(o) **tu**=[tʃ], as in **nature** ['neɪtʃə], **feature** ['fi:tʃə], **creature** ['kri:tʃə], **moisture** ['mɔɪstʃə], **fortune** ['fɔ:tʃən], **actual** ['æktʃuəl], **virtuous** ['vɜ:tʃuəs], **furniture** ['fɜ:nɪtʃə], etc. Formal pronunciations, e.g., ['neɪtʃu:], ['fi:tʃu:], etc., may occur.

For **literature** and other words of three or four syllables which may have a secondary stress on the final syllable, two pronunciations occur, ['lɪtərə'tʃə] or ['lɪtərə'tʃu:], the latter being the more formal and careful style.

The influence of **manufacture** [mænju'fæktʃə] often produces a popular pronunciation [mænju'fæktʃəri] for **manufactory**, which in standard pronunciation is always [mænju'fæktəri].

The change of **tu** to [tʃ] implies a pronunciation of **u** as [ɪu] or [ju], that is, ['neɪtʃu:], ['fi:tʃu:], etc. This pronunciation is historically recorded, and it was not until towards the close of the eighteenth century that the combination [tʃu] became [tʃu:] in generally accepted English. In fact, [tʃu] may still be heard occasionally in formal pronunciation. It was perhaps natural for the [t] to be retained, since it was pronounced, even when with the following sound it produced a [ʃ], giving for older **nature** ['neɪtʃu:] the pronunciation ['neɪtʃu:]. In a word like **nation**, however, it was pointed out above that the **t** was

never sounded as [t] in English, but only as [s], and the combination therefore developed as **si** into [ʃ]. If **nation** and similar words had come into the language with **t** sounded, for example [ˈneɪtɪən], no doubt a pronunciation [ˈneɪtʃən] would have resulted instead of [ˈneɪʃən]; and so also with [tʃ] for other words of this type. In short, the development of **tu** into [tʃ] is a relatively late and exclusively English process, whereas the development of **ti** into [ʃ] is not what it seems to be, but merely the development of a French [sɪ] into [ʃ].

The pronunciation of **u** in the combination **tu** as [u], not [ju], resulted merely in a weakening of the vowel without any change in the character of the preceding consonant. Thus arose dialect pronunciations like *critter* for **creature**, *nater*, *nateral* for **nature**, **natural**, etc.

When the combination **tu** is under the stress, it remains [tju], as in **mature** [məˈtjuː] or [məˈtjuː], **institute** (*noun*) [ˈɪnstɪˈtjuːt], **institution** [ɪnstɪˈtjuːʃən], **astute** [æsˈtjuːt], and in initial stressed syllables, as in **tuber**, **Tudor**, **tunic**, **tutor**, and the monosyllables **tube** and **tune**. Even in these stressed syllables the combination **tu** was formerly pronounced [tʃu], but this is heard now only as a humorous pronunciation.

[ʒ]

328. This is the voiced equivalent of [ʃ] and is orthographically represented by **j**, **g**=[dʒ], or by **s** or **z** before unstressed **i** or **u**, often also by **d** before unstressed **i** or **u**.

329. As the second element of the compound sound [dʒ], this consonant appears in **join** [dʒɔɪn], **judge** [dʒʌdʒ], **gem** [dʒɛm], **gage** [geɪdʒ], **suggest** [səˈdʒɛst], **allege** [əˈledʒ], **ledge** [ledʒ], **bridge** [brɪdʒ], **magic** [ˈmædʒɪk].

330. For **maligner** the standard pronunciation is [mə'lındʒəɹ], though occasionally speakers are led to pronounce the word as though it were a variant form of **linger** ['lıŋgəɹ].

331. For **margarine**, or the compound **oleomargarine**, the common pronunciation is ['mə:ıdʒəɹıŋ] or ['mə:ıdʒə'rıŋ], the historically correct pronunciation ['mə:ıgəɹıŋ] being now rarely heard.

332. For **longevity**, **longitude**, the pronunciation is always [lɒn'dʒevıtı], [lɒndʒı'tjııd]. For **gibber**, **gibbering**, it may be ['dʒıbəɹı], ['dʒıbəɹıŋ] or ['gıbəɹı], ['gıbəɹıŋ], but for **gibberish** it is always ['gıbəɹıʃ]. In **gibbet**, **gibe**, **giblets**, **gill** (*quarter pint*), **gin** (shortened form of **engine** and also shortened form of **Geneva**), **ginseng**, **gist**, the initial consonant is always [dʒ]. A dictionary should be consulted for a list of the words containing **g** before front vowels.

333. Other occurrences of [ʒ] are:

(a) **si**=[ʒ], as in **derision** [dı'rıʒən], **vision** ['vıʒən], **fusion** ['fju:ʒən], **abrasion** [ə'bre:ʒən], **occasion** [ə'ke:ʒən], **erosion** [ı'rɔ:ʒən], **osier** ['ɔ:ʒəɹı] or ['re:ʒəɹı] or ['re:ʒjəɹı], **Frasier** ['fre:ʒəɹı] or ['re:ʒjəɹı], **hosier** ['hɔ:ʒəɹı] or ['hɔ:ʒjəɹı], **gymnasium** [dʒım'nei-zəm], **symposium** [sım'pɔ:ʒəm], though for these last two words a learned pronunciation [-zıəm] is also heard.

(b) **zi**=[ʒ], as in **glazier** ['gle:ʒəɹı] or ['gle:ʒjəɹı], also written **glasier**, **Frazier** ['fre:ʒəɹı] or ['re:ʒjəɹı].

(c) **su**=[ʒ], with the vowel also persisting, as in **treasure** ['treʒəɹı], **pleasure** ['pleʒəɹı], **leisure** ['leʒəɹı] or ['li:ʒəɹı], **closure** ['klo:ʒəɹı], **erasure** [ı're:ʒəɹı]; **usual** ['ju:ʒıuəl] or ['ju:ʒjıuəl], **visual** ['vıʒıuəl] or ['vıʒjıuəl], **casual** ['kæʒıuəl] or ['kæʒjıuəl].

The standard pronunciation of **Jesuit** is [ˈdʒɛzjuɪt], less commonly [ˈdʒɛʒjuɪt].

In **luxurious** the standard pronunciation is [lʌgˈʒʊriəs].

(d) **zu**=[ʒ], in **azure** [ˈeɪʒə] or [ˈæʒə].

(e) **di**=[dʒ], in **cordial** [ˈkɑrdʒəl], **soldier** [ˈsoʊldʒə], and sometimes in other words in **-ial**, **-ient**, **-ious**, **-ium**, as in **medial**, **obedient**, **expedient**, **tedious**, **medium**, **radium**, **tedium**, but usually in these words the endings have the value [-iəl], [-iənt], [-iəs], [-iəm].

In **grandeur**, **de**=[ʒ], [ˈgrændʒə].

(f) **du**=[dʒu], in **modulate** [ˈmɒdʒuˈleɪt], **nodule** [ˈnɒdʒul], **schedule** [ˈskɛdʒul], **pendulum** [ˈpɛndʒuləm], **individual** [ɪndɪˈvɪdʒuəl], etc. Instead of [dʒu] in these words, careful and formal speech often has [dju], but the normal tendency is to pronounce [dʒu].

(g) **ti**=[ʒ], in **equation** [ɪˈkweɪʒən], but also, in accordance with the usual value of **ti** as [ʃ], [ɪˈkweɪʃən]. The pronunciation with [ʒ] seems to have arisen by analogy to such words as **invasion**, **abrasion**, etc.

334. In some words of French origin, **g** is pronounced [ʒ], as in **rouge** [ruːʒ], **menage** [mɛˈnɑːʒ], **cortege** [kɔːtɛʒ], **mirage** [mɪˈrɑːʒ], **camouflage** [ˈkæmuˈflɑːʒ], **persiflage** [ˈpɛrsɪˈflɑːʒ].

335. The proper name **Mosher** is usually [ˈmɔːʒə]. It is also spelled **Mosier**, **Mozier**.

[t]

336. This sound is commonly represented by **t**, **tt**, but also by **d** in the preterites of many verbs when the ending **-(e)d** is assimilated to a preceding voiceless consonant. Examples of [t] are **talk** [tɔːk], **lettuce** [ˈletɪs], **missed**

[mɪst], **slipped** [slɪpt], **coughed** ['kɔ:ft], **wished** [wɪʃt], and hosts of other words.

337. An orthographic **t** is silent in **argot** ['ɑ:ɪɡo], **depot** ['di:pə], **ballet** [bæ'leɪ] or ['bæli], **buffet** [bʊ'feɪ], **chalet** [ʃæ'leɪ], **valet** [væ'leɪ] or ['væli], but more fashionably now ['vælit], **parquet** [pɑ:'keɪ] as the name of a part of a theater, but [pɑ:'kɛt] as the name of a kind of flooring. All these words are of comparatively recent French origin. In **trait**, final **t** is not pronounced in British usage, but in America it is always pronounced.

338. In the orthographic combination **-ction**, the **t** is silent, as in **perfection** [pə:'fɛkʃən], **suction** ['sʌkʃən], **function** ['fʌŋkʃən], **diction** ['dɪkʃən], **action** ['ækʃən], etc. In the combination **-ctu-**, usage varies between [ktʃ] and [kʃ], as in **actual** ['æktʃuəl] or ['æksuəl], **junction** ['dʒʌŋk-tʃən] or ['dʒʌŋkʃən], **puncture** ['pʌŋktʃən] or ['pʌŋkʃən], **lecture** [lektʃən] or ['lektʃən], **manufacture** [mænju'fæktʃən] or [mænju'fæksʃən], etc., though in formal and careful speech the pronunciation with [t] is preferred.

339. In the combinations **-sti-**, **-stu-**, a [t] is always pronounced in cultivated speech, pronunciations like [ɛgz'ɔ:ɪsʃən], ['kwɛsʃən], ['fɪksʃən], ['mɪksʃən] for **exhaustion** [ɛgz'ɔ:ɪstʃən], **question** ['kwɛstʃən], **fixture** ['fɪkstʃən], **mixture** ['mɪkstʃən] being slovenly English.

340. In the combinations **stl**, **stn**, **ftn**, no [t] is pronounced, as in **epistle** [ɪ'pɪsl], **thistle** ['θɪsl], **nestle** ['nɛsl], **jostle** ['dʒɔsl], **hustle** ['hʌsl], **soften** ['sɔfn], **often** ['ɔfn], **listen** ['lɪsn], **fasten** ['fæsn], **chasten** ['tʃe:ɪsn], **moisten** ['mɔɪsn], **chestnut** ['tʃɛs'nʌt]. In connected discourse, the combination **stn** appears in **must not**, which is commonly pronounced ['mʌsnt], except in precise speech where the

words are consciously held apart. In **often** there is some tendency to restore the **t** in pronunciation, through the influence of spelling. But [ˈɒfn] is still the prevailing form. In rapid colloquial speech the combination **let us** frequently becomes [ləs], e.g., **Let us go and see** [ləs go: n si:].

341. For the orthographic combinations **nch**, **lch**, a pronunciation [ntʃ], [ltʃ] is generally current, though less frequently one also hears [nʃ], [lʃ], as in **pinch** [pɪntʃ] or [pɪnʃ], **bench** [bentʃ] or [benʃ], **launch** [ləʊntʃ] or [ləʊnʃ], **filch** [fɪltʃ] or [fɪlʃ], **belch** [bɛltʃ] or [bɛlʃ], **gulch** [gʌltʃ] or [gʌlʃ]. For **Welsh** the spelling usually preserves a pronunciation [welʃ], but in the verb and noun probably derived from this word, meaning to slide from under one's obligations, both spellings occur, **welch**, **welcher** and **welsh**, **welsher**, and a corresponding variation in pronunciation. In American usage the pronunciation of all these words with [ntʃ], [ltʃ] is to be preferred. See § 246. For the combination **ns**, the pronunciation in America is usually [nts], as in **dense** [dents], not distinguishable from **dents**, **mince** [mɪnts], not distinguishable from **mints**, etc. But some speakers say [dens], [mɪns] for **dense**, **mince**, etc.

342. A [t] is often omitted in the popular dialects after [p], as in [slɛp], [kɛp], [krɛp] for **slept** [slɛpt], **kept** [kɛpt], **crept** [krɛpt].

343. A [t] is sometimes added in popular speech after [s] in words where it does not appear in standard speech, as in [wʌnst], [twʌɪst] for **once**, **twice**, [wɪʃt] for **wish**, [əˈkrɒst] for **across**, [klɔɪst] for **close**. So also [əˈtækt] for **attack** [əˈtæk]. On the other hand, [t] is frequently

omitted after [s] in popular speech, as in [dʒʌs], [rɪs], [hoɪs], [nɛks] for **just** [dʒʌst], **wrist** [rɪst], **host** [hoɪst], **next** [nɛkst], etc. In **waistcoat**, **Westcott**, the final consonant of the first syllable is usually silent, both words being pronounced [ˈwɛskət]. But **waistcoat** is rarely used in America, the common word being **vest**. In **locust** few cultivated speakers would acknowledge omitting the final consonant, yet in current speech it is doubtful if one ever hears it.

344. In the combination [kt], [t] is sometimes omitted in the popular dialects, **insect** [ˈɪnsɛkt], **contact** [ˈkʌntækt], **perfect** [ˈpɛr.fɪkt], **aqueduct** [ˈækwɪˈdʌkt], becoming [ˈɪnsɛk], [ˈkʌntæk], [ˈpɛr.fɪk], [ˈækwɪˈdʌk], etc.

345. For **partner** [ˈpɑːtnə], popular speech often has [ˈpɑːdnə].

346. In **asked** [aːskt], [æskt], many speakers pronounce no [t], saying [æsk], especially when the next word begins with a consonant; or some speakers omit [k], lengthening the preceding consonant, as in [æsɪt]. In no case, not even in the most formal or careful speech, are both a fully articulated [k] and [t] pronounced. What happens in cultivated speech is that after [s] the tongue position for [k] is assumed, but is held without explosion until the position for [t] has been reached. There is thus only one genuine stop consonant in **asked**. Other words of this type, like **basked**, **masked**, etc., are not in familiar use and are consequently likely to be pronounced with emphasis on the orthographic elements of the words. See § 15.

In a combination like **next time**, usually only one t is pronounced, as in [nɛks taɪm]; in **next station** both s and t of **next** are usually silent in cultivated colloquial speech,

as in [næk 'steɪʃən]. And as a matter of fact, even the [k] is often not fully articulated; the stoppage for [k] is assumed, but the explosion is not completed.

In the spelling **eighth**, the **th** stands for **tth**, though the explosion for the **t** is not completely made. The **gh** being silent, the phonetic form of the word is approximately [eɪtθ].

[θ]

347. The spelling for this sound is always **th**, but this spelling stands for both [θ] and [ð], see §§ 30, 31.

Examples of [θ] are **path** [pa:θ], [pæθ], **thin** [θɪn], **faith** [fe:θ], **both** [bo:θ], **month** [mʌnθ], **froth** [frɔθ], **frothy** ['frɔθɪ], **myth** [mɪθ], **mythology** [mɪ'θɒlədʒɪ].

348. A **th** of the spelling is pronounced [t] in **thyme** [taɪm], **Thomas** ['tʌməs], ['tɒməs], **Thompson** ['tʌmpsn], ['tɒmpsn]. For **isthmus** only ['ɪsθmə] is current in America, but in England both ['ɪsθmə] and ['ɪstməs]. In rapid speech the word may become ['ɪsməs]. For **Esther** the common pronunciation is ['estəɪ], but occasionally also ['esθəɪ]. The **Thames**, a river in England and in Connecticut, is always [təmz]. The proper name **Anthony** is usually ['ænθəni], sometimes ['æntəni], though when pronounced in the latter way, it is usually made to conform in spelling.

349. In the combination [fθ], [sθ], popular speech often has [t] for [θ], as in [fɪft] for **fifth** [fɪfθ] or [fɪftθ], [sɪkst] for **sixth** [sɪksθ] or [sɪkstθ]. In **months** popular speech often omits [θ], pronouncing the word [mʌns].

350. For standard **height** [haɪt], popular usage also has [haɪtθ], parallel to **width**, **breadth**, **length**.

[ð]

351. This sound is the voiced equivalent of [θ] and is spelled **th**. In the earlier stages of the language [ð] occurred only between vowels or between a voiced consonant and a vowel. In relatively unstressed position, however, voiceless continuants tend to become voiced, [θ] becoming [ð], and many words like **this** [ðɪs], **that** [ðæt], **they** [ðeɪ], **thou** [ðəʊ], **then** [ðen], **than** [ðæn], **though** [ðəʊ], **with** [wɪð], which are only slightly stressed in the word groups in which they occur, have now [ð] instead of earlier [θ]. Analogy and the loss of vowels in unstressed syllables also obscure the old rule, so that now [ð] appears not only between vowels, but also finally in words like **bathe** [beɪð], **breathe** [briːð], **lathe** [leɪð], **clothe** [kloɪð], **sheathe** [ʃiːð], **wreathe** [riːð], and many others.

352. Singular nouns with final [θ] may change to [ð] in the plural, as in **path** [pæθ], **paths** [pæðz], **bath** [bæθ], **baths** [bæðz], **moth** [mɒθ], **moths** [mɒðz]; but the analogy of the singular may maintain [θ] in the plural, as in **Goth** [gɔθ], **Goths** [gɔθs], **breath** [bræθ], **breaths** [bræθs], **death** [deθ], **deaths** [deθs]. A plural **moths** [mɒθs] is recorded in the dictionaries, but the only form the writer has ever heard is [mɒðz].

353. For **rhythm** both [rɪðm] and [rɪθm] occur, the former being much the more common. The same diversity of use appears in derivatives, as in **rhythmic**, **rhythmical**, but some speakers who pronounce [rɪðm] in the simple word, say [ˈrɪθmɪk], [ˈrɪθmɪkl] in the derivatives, the reason being that in the derivatives the consonant stands at the end of a syllable, not between two voiced sounds, as in [rɪðm].

354. For **asthma** the current formal pronunciation is [ˈæzðmə], though often also [ˈæzmə]. The British pronunciation is [ˈæsθmə], [ˈæsmə] or [ˈæstmə].

355. Before [z], in popular speech [ð] is often omitted, as in **clothes** [klo:ðz] pronounced [klo:z], **oaths** [oɪðz] pronounced [o:z], etc.

356. In the popular dialects [θ], [ð] sometimes completely disappear, being replaced by [t] and [d], as in **think** pronounced [tɪŋk], **that** pronounced [dæt], **with** pronounced [wɪt] or [wɪd].

[f]

357. The representation of [f] in the ordinary spelling is **f**, **ff**, **gh** or **ph**, as in **find** [faɪnd], **stiff** [stɪf], **sniffed** [snɪft], **rough** [rʌf], **cough** [kɔ:f], **Brough** [brʌf], **laugh** [lɑ:f], [læf], **nephew** [ˈnefju], **philosophy** [fɪlˈɒsəfɪ], **sylyph** [sɪlf]. For **lieutenant** [luˈtenənt] the pronunciation [leɪˈtenənt], [lɪf-], is sometimes heard, but it is not general with any group of American speakers. It is common in England. For **nephew** both [ˈnefju] and [ˈnevju] occur, though the former is the more general pronunciation. For **hiccough** the only pronunciation is [ˈhɪkəp]. For the history of this word, see the New English Dictionary.

358. In the connected discourse of colloquial usage, a final [v] is sometimes assimilated to a succeeding voiceless consonant, becoming [f], as in **I have to go** [ə ˈhæf tə ˈɡou]. But what might be permissible in this phrase, is not permissible generally, e.g., one cannot say **I'd love to go** [aɪd ˈlʌf tə ˈɡou].

359. In the combination **pth** the pronunciation [f] for **ph** is sometimes replaced by [p], as in **diphthong** [ˈdɪfθɒŋ]

or [ˈdɪpθəŋ], **diphtheria** [dɪfˈθɪrɪə] or [dɪpˈθɪrɪə], **naphtha** [ˈnæfθə] or [ˈnæpθə]. The pronunciation with [f] is perhaps to be preferred, though usage is far from being uniform. See § 299. For **phthisic** the accepted pronunciation is [ˈtɪzɪk], but **phthisis** is said to be pronounced [ˈθaɪsɪs]. Neither word is in common use.

[v]

360. This sound is the voiced equivalent of [f], and is commonly represented by **v**, as in **live** [lɪv] (*verb*), [laɪv] (*adj.*), **vivid** [ˈvɪvɪd], **shoved** [ʃʌvd], **dived** [daɪvd]. In **nephew** [ˈnevju] and **Stephen** [ˈsti:vən] it is spelled **ph**.

361. When [f] of a main form becomes voiced in an inflectional form, the spelling always changes to **v**, as in **wife** [waɪf], **wives** [waɪvz], **loaf** [lo:f], **loaves** [lo:vz], etc., but **wife's** [waɪfs], **griefs** [grɪ:fs], **laughs** [la:fs], [læfs], third singular present of the verb, or plural of the noun, where the consonant remains unchanged.

Some plurals have both a form with [f] and one with [v], as in **hoof** [hu:f], **hoofs** [hu:fs] or **hooves** [hu:vz]; **scarf** [skɑ:ɪf], **scarfs** [skɑ:ɪfs] or **scarves** [skɑ:ɪvz]. The plural of **staff** is **staffs**, except as a technical term in music, where it is **staves** [ste:vz].

362. In archaic and poetic style an intervocalic [v] is sometimes omitted, the omission being indicated by the apostrophe, as in **e'er** [e:ɪ] for **ever**, **o'er** [ə:ɪ] for **over**, etc.

363. The preposition **of** usually stands in unstressed position and is pronounced [əv], or in rapid speech [ə], as in **five o'clock** [faɪv ə klɒk], **time of day** [taɪm ə deɪ], **man of war** [mæn ə wɔ:ɪ].

364. Final [v] in **give** is sometimes omitted before [m] in colloquial speech, **give me** ['gɪv mɪ] becoming ['gɪ mɪ]. This is spelled in dialect orthography as *gimme*, and though by no means limited to illiterate or dialect use, under the influence of the printed and written language it is coming to be more and more discredited. Cf. **let me** pronounced ['ləmɪ], and see above, § 100.

[w]

365. The spelling of this sound is commonly **w**, as in **win** [wɪn], **swing** [swɪŋ], **twig** [twɪg], **between** [bɪ'twiɪn], or **u**, as in **languid** ['læŋgwɪd], **language** [læŋ'gwɪdʒ], **persuade** [pə'sweɪd], and **u** after **q**, as in **quire** ['kwɪəɪ], **question** ['kwɛstʃən], **quack** [kwæk], **conquest** ['kɒŋkwɛst] or ['kɒŋkwɛst].

366. The spelling **gu** represents usually [g], as in **guard** [gɑ:ɪd], **guest** [gɛst], **guide** [gaɪd], **guess** [ges], **guile** [gaɪl], etc., but in a few words of foreign origin, as in **guano** ['gwɑ:ɪno], **guava** ['gwɑ:ɪvə], and in **Guelph** [gwɛlf], the **u** is pronounced.

367. The sound [w] appears in **one** [wʌn], **once** [wʌns], in pronunciation but not in spelling. The verb **won** and **one** are exact homonyms. A **w** appears in the spelling of **two** [tu:], **sword** [sɔ:ɪd], but not in pronunciation. Before **r** a silent **w** is frequently written, as in **wring** [rɪŋ], **write** [waɪt], **wrap** [ræp], **wrist** [rɪst], etc. For **choir** the pronunciation is the same as for **quire**, that is ['kwɪəɪ].

368. In a few words of French origin the ending **-oir** is pronounced [-wɑ:ɪ] or [-wɔ:ɪ], as in **memoir** ['mɛmwaɪ], ['mɛmwɔ:ɪ], **reservoir** ['rɛzəɪ'vwɑ:ɪ], ['rɛzəɪ'vwɔ:ɪ]; but **reservoir** is also often pronounced without [w], as ['rɛzəɪ'vɔ:ɪəɪ].

369. An initial **w** of an unstressed syllable following a stressed one sometimes weakens and disappears, as regularly in **answer** [ˈænsə], and in the combination **qu** in **chequer** [ˈtʃekə], **conquer** [ˈkɒŋkə], **liquor** [ˈlɪkə]. In compositional syllables, like **-ward**, **-worth**, **-wich**, **-wick**, which have a secondary stress in American speech, **w** is generally pronounced when written; but in **toward**, **towards** [təːɪd], [təːɪdz] the words are monosyllables without [w]. Thus in proper names, as in **Woodward**, **Woolworth**, **Woolwich** (Maine), **Norwich**, **Greenwich**, etc., [w] is pronounced, except that one may occasionally hear [ˈɡriːnɪtʃ], [ˈɡrɪnɪtʃ], as a literary or acquired pronunciation. In the town in Connecticut of that name, the local pronunciation is [ˈɡrɪnˈwɪtʃ].

370. A **w** frequently appears in spelling, at the ends of words, which has no consonantal value but is merely an orthographic survival from an earlier [w] which became vocalic and which would thus be more accurately represented by **u**. Conventional spelling, however, rarely permits **u** to stand at the end of a word, exceptions being **thou** [ðəʊ], and a few foreign words like **gnu** [nuː], **zebu** [ˈziːˈbuː]. A vocalized **w** stands in the spelling of **draw** [drəʊ], **know** [nəʊ], **sow** [səʊ], [səʊ], **few** [fjuː], **grew** [gruː], **now** [nəʊ], etc. The spelling with **w** persists in derivative forms, but is silent there also, as in **drawing** [ˈdrəʊɪŋ], **sower** [ˈsoʊə], **fewer** [ˈfjuːə].

371. A **w** with no consonantal value appears occasionally in spelling before consonants, as in **bawl** [bɔːl], **yawl** [jɔːl], **hawk** [hɔːk], **bowl** [boːl], **howl** [haʊl], **brown** [braʊn], **drowse** [draʊz], **newt** [njuːt], **mewl** [mjʊːl], or before a weak syllable with [ɪ], [ɪ], [n], as in **power** [ˈpaʊə], **towel** [ˈtaʊəl], **Owen** [ˈoʊən], **Cowan** [ˈkaʊən], etc.

[ʌ]

372. This sound is the voiceless equivalent of [w], and in America it is generally pronounced wherever written **wh**, as in **what** [ʌt], **which** [ʌɪtʃ], **wheat** [ʌi:t], **whit** [ʌɪt], **white** [ʌaɪt], **whisper** [ˈwɪspəɹ], etc. Some speakers, however, pronounce all these voiceless sounds voiced, as in **whit** [wɪt] not distinguished from **wit**, **white** [waɪt] not distinguished from **wight**. Though not vulgarisms, such pronunciations are usually discountenanced by careful speakers and in formal instruction. In standard British speech of the Southern type **w** and **wh** are generally both pronounced as [w].

373. In **who** and derived forms of **who**, **whole**, the initial consonant is neither [w] nor [ʌ], but [h], as in [hu:], [ho:l]. So also **whoop**, **whooping-cough**, which may be spelled **hoop**, **hooping-cough**, are pronounced [hu:p], [ˈhu:pɪŋ-] or [ˈhʊpɪŋˈkɔ:f].

EXERCISES

(1) Make a collection of sounds not used in articulate speech (e.g., the sigh, cough, cluck, click, sniff, 'humph,' 'huh,' 'eh,' 'hm,' the sound for calling a cat, for starting horses, etc.), and analyze them phonetically. Record them in phonetic script, inventing symbols when necessary. See §§ 3, 4.

(2) Take a page of any ordinary English prose and make a list in phonetic script of all the words containing (a) voiced stops, (b) voiceless stops, (c) voiced continuants, (d) voiceless continuants.

(3) In these words, note what sounds have been affected, and in what way, by their proximity to other sounds. See § 6.

(4) Make a list from the same passage of all words containing fricative continuants, lateral continuants and nasal continuants.

(5) Make lists in phonetic script of all the words on this same page which contain the same vowel sound.

(6) Go through this page and note the instances in which the ordinary spelling is the same or approximately the same as the phonetic transcriptions.

(7) In the same passage, observe where the breaks or pauses come in natural easy reading. Transcribe the passage into these 'breath groups' instead of the usual division into words. See § 100.

A minute study of a single passage, such as is suggested in Exercises 2-7, is better preliminary discipline than the study of scattering texts.

(8) Practice the vowel sounds in sequence, starting with the lowest unround vowel and proceeding to the highest, then the lowest rounded vowel, proceeding to the highest; reverse the process, starting with the high vowels.

(9) Practice such pairs of sounds as [e] and [ɛ], [i] and [ɪ], [u] and [ʊ], [o] and [ɔ], [ʌ] and [ʌɪ], [ɔ] and [ɔɪ], until the distinction between tense and slack sounds is quite clear.

(10) Pronounce the sentences **It was covered with furs**, **It was covered with firs**, **It was covered with furze**, **It was covered with fuzz**, to a hearer, and see if he can tell when you mean **furs**, **firs**, **furze**, **fuzz**. If you do not pronounce these words alike, analyze the organic differences.

As a similar exercise pronounce the sentence **The container was well caulked** and **The container was well corked**, and see if a hearer can tell which word you have in mind. If so, extend the experiment to other persons to see if the words are always audibly distinct.

(11) Make a collection of difficult phrases, like **Peter Piper pickt a peck of pickled peppers**, **She sells sea-shells**, etc., and analyze their phonetic character. Make a collection of phrases which are memorable not for their difficulty but for their phonetic 'haunting' quality, agreeable or disagreeable, e.g., **a pink trip slip for a five cent fare**; **the exhaustless grace of Niagara's emerald curve**; **the multitudinous seas incarnadine**, etc. Each person's list will naturally be different from any other. Make a list of alliterative phrases, like **bag and baggage**, **stock and stone**, **head and heels**, **time and tide**. Make a list of striking alliterative phrases, such as are often met with in newspaper headlines. An interesting study of consonant sounds can be made on the basis of Lyly's

Euphues, or still better, George Pettie's *Petite Pallace of Pleasure* (1576), in which the resources of the language in sounds are utilized with the utmost ingenuity for the purpose of stylistic ornamentation.

(12) Take a word containing an initial voiceless stop, e.g., **pay**, and practice this stop with and without audible aspiration until the difference becomes clear. See § 13. Then pronounce words containing a voiceless stop between voiced sounds, as in **witty**, **putty**, **potato**, **dainty**, **bottle**, **pippin**, **winter**, **better**, **water**, **stopper**, etc., with weak and with audible aspiration, and note which is the better pronunciation. See § 14.

(13) Analyze fully the phonetic elements of a number of words like **stripped**, **booked**, **robbed**, **drugged**. See § 15.

(14) Repeat pairs of words like **sit** and **sin**, **pit** and **pin**, **bid** and **bin**, **did** and **din**, and then segregate the final consonants in order to study the difference between stop consonants and nasal continuants.

(15) Repeat pairs of words like **sin** and **sing**, **win** and **wing**, to make clear the difference between [n] and [ŋ].

(16) Repeat groups of words like **sin**, **sing**, **sink**; **win**, **wing**, **wink**; **thin**, **thing**, **think**, and then analyze their phonetic elements.

(17) Note the sound of [n] in **fount**, **found**; **shunt**, **shunned**; **sun**, **sunset**, **Sunday**, **sunbeam**. Is it equally long in all these words? Study in general the length of the continuant consonants in different combinations.

(18) Note the length of the vowel in **led**, **let**; **bed**, **bet**; **said**, **set**; **sad**, **sat**; **hod**, **hot**, etc. Though these are all short vowels, are they all equally short? Cf. § 80.

(19) Examine all the occurrences of [z] on a page of ordinary prose, and note in what instances the sound ends in a voiceless vanish. See § 36.

(20) Study the difference in the sound of [ŋ] in **sing** and **song**, and collect other words illustrating the same difference.

(21) Study the sound of [k] in **keel** and **call**, of [g] in **geese** and **gall**, of [h] in **heel** and **haul**, and add other illustrations of the same variation in the quality of the consonant.

(22) Imitate the speech of one who has a cold in the head, and indicate its phonetic character in transcription.

(23) Take a passage of ordinary colloquial prose and pronounce the vowels as nasally as you can, that is, caricature it. Then pronounce the vowels with as little nasalization as possible. Does your own speech fall between these two extremes?

(24) Observe in the speech of those with whom you come in contact, any manner of speech which might be characterized as 'drawling,' and describe its phonetic character.

(25) Some of the vague descriptive adjectives which are occasionally applied to speech or to special sounds are 'broad,' 'rough,' 'flat,' 'liquid,' 'thin,' 'mushy,' 'muddy,' 'crisp,' 'sharp.' Add others to this list, and endeavor to determine what is meant by them in terms of the organic analysis of speech.

(26) Make a collection of those speech characteristics which in your estimation are evidences (a) of special refinement or distinction in speech, (b) of 'common' or unrefined speech. Try to determine how generally your judgments would be acceptable to others.

(27) Examine the pronunciation of **r** in the speech of as many different persons as possible, and note how many types of **r**-sound are distinguishable within the range of your observation.

(28) Start a list of words which may be stressed in two or more different ways.

(29) Transcribe in phonetic notation (a) first your own speech in detached phrases as you can hear yourself pronounce them, (b) your own speech in connected conversation, (c) your own speech as you hear it in reading aloud.

(30) Transcribe in phonetic notation the speech of some other person or persons than yourself. For this purpose, choose one or two individuals whose speech you have the best opportunity of studying, and preferably whose speech impresses you as being ordinarily somewhat different from your own. Proceed very slowly at first, transcribing only phrases which you are sure you have heard correctly.

(31) Take a passage of English prose and transcribe it first into very formal literary style, then into ordinary reading style, and then into very familiar colloquial style.

(32) If your own speech is of the Eastern American type, transcribe a passage illustrating it into Western American speech, etc.

(33) Transcribe the passages of dialect speech given in this volume into informal standard speech.

(34) Make a transcription of some dialect speech with which you are orally familiar. Indicate the elements in this pronunciation which are really dialectal and those which are merely standard colloquial.

(35) Transcribe the passages of British pronunciation given in this volume into standard American pronunciation.

These exercises are not systematically arranged, and are not intended to be exhaustive either of the topics

discussed in this book or of the points of interest which may engage the attention of the student of phonetics. They are merely suggestive, and the number of them will readily be increased in the practical work of the classroom.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

OF the numerous works on general phonetics, perhaps the most useful brief books in English are *Elements of Phonetics* by Walter Rippmann (on the basis of Viëtor's *Kleine Phonetik*), published by J. M. Dent and Sons; *Introduction to Phonetics* by Laura Soames (The Macmillan Co.); *General Phonetics* by G. Noël-Armfield (W. Heffer and Sons, Cambridge, Eng., 1915). For special studies of English pronunciation, reference may be made to *The Pronunciation of English* by Daniel Jones (Cambridge University Press), and to various other publications by Jones, including *A Phonetic Dictionary of the English Language* by Hermann Michaelis and Daniel Jones (Carl Meyer, Hannover and Berlin); *The Pronunciation of English in Scotland* by William Grant (Cambridge University Press); *Northern English* by R. J. Lloyd (Teubner, Leipzig and Berlin, 1908), particularly valuable for the comparison of British and American English; *The Sounds of Spoken English* by Walter Rippmann (J. M. Dent and Sons). Little has been done in the way of special study of American speech, but reference should be made to Professor Grandgent's article, *English in America*, in *Die Neueren Sprachen*, II, 443-467 (1894), where a further bibliography of publications by Professor Grandgent will be found; also in the same journal, II, 520-528, a group of phonetic transcriptions. *From Franklin to Lowell, A Century of New England Pronunciation*, by Professor Grandgent, in the Publications

of the Modern Language Association, XIV, 207-239, gives a valuable historical survey of New England speech. The various numbers of *Dialect Notes*, the publication of the American Dialect Society, should also be consulted. On the general question of standard, the student may consult the two books by Professor Lounsbury, *The Standard of Usage in English* and *The Standard of Pronunciation in English* (Harpers, New York). For the general history of English sounds, see Jespersen, *A Modern English Grammar*, Part I, Sounds and Spellings (Winter, Heidelberg, 1909). As a number of the books mentioned in this note are appearing from time to time in new editions, it is advisable in ordering always to ask for the latest edition.

TRANSCRIPTIONS

I

'dei-'dri:mz

æz ai wəz stɛpiŋ ə'ʃɔ:ɪ, ai wəz 'gri:tɪd baɪ 'mɪstəɪ
bɛɪn, hu 'pæsɪz ðə 'sɑ:məɪ ɔn ðɪ 'aɪlənd, nd hu 'hɑs-
pɪtəblɪ æskt ɪf ai wɛɪ 'gɔ:ɪŋ hɪz weɪ. hɪz weɪ wəz
tɔ:ɪd ðə 'sɑðəɪn end əv ðɪ 'aɪlənd, nd ai sɛd jɛs. hɪz
5 'pɑkɪts wɛɪ fʊl əv 'peɪpəɪz nd hɪz brɑʊ əv 'rɪŋklz; so
mɛn wɪ rɪ:tʃt ðə pɔɪnt mɛɪ hɪ: ʃʊd tɛɪn ɔ:f, ai æskt
ɪm tɔ let mɪ ə'lɑɪt, ɔl'ðɔ: hɪ wəz 'vɛrɪ 'æŋkʃəs tɔ
'kæɪrɪ mɪ mɛɪ'ɛvəɪ ai wəz 'gɔ:ɪŋ.

10 "aɪm 'o:ɪnli 'strɔ:ɪŋ ə'bɑʊt," ai 'ænsəɪd, æz ai
'klæmbəɪd 'kɛɪfəli aʊt əv ðə 'wægn.

"'strɔ:ɪŋ ə'bɑʊt?" æskt hɪ:, ɪn ə bɪ'wɪldəɪd 'mæ-
nɛɪ; "du 'pi:pl stɔ:ɪl ə'bɑʊt, 'nɑʊ-ə-'deɪz?"

15 "'səm'taɪmz," ai 'ænsəɪd, 'smɑɪlɪŋ, æz ai puld mɑɪ
'traʊzəɪz daʊn 'ovɛɪ mɑɪ bu:ts, fɔɪ ðe hæd drægd
ɒp, æz ai stɛpt aʊt əv ðə 'wægn, "nd bɪ'saɪd, mɑt
kn n oɪld 'bu'ki:ɪpəɪ du 'betəɪ ɪn ðə dɑl 'sɪ:zn ðən
stɔ:ɪl ə'bɑʊt ðɪs 'pleznɪt 'aɪlənd, n wɔtʃ ðə ʃɪps æt
sɪ?"

20 bɛɪn lʊkt æt mɪ wɪð hɪz 'wɪəri aɪz. "aɪd gɪv faɪv
'ðɑʊzənd 'dɑləɪz ə 'jɪə fɔɪ ə dɑl 'sɪ:zn," sɛd hɪ:,
"bət æz fɔɪ 'strɔ:ɪŋ, aɪv fɔɪ'gɑtɪn hɑʊ."

æz hɪ spɔɪk, hɪz aɪz 'wɔndəɪd 'dri:mɪli ə'krɛs ðə
fɪldz nd wʊdz, nd wɛɪ 'fæsnd ə'pɔn ðə 'dɪstənt seɪlz.

“It iz ‘pleznt,” hi sed ‘mjuziŋli, ænd fel ‘intu ‘sai-
 25 ləns. bæt ai hæd no taim tə spe:ɪ, so ai wɪʃt im ‘gud-
 ‘æftəɪˈnu:n.

“ai ho:p jəɪ waɪf s wɛl,” sed bæm tə mi, æz ai
 tænd əˈweɪ. ‘puəɪ bæm! hi dro:v ən əˈloɪn in hɪz
 ‘wægn.

30 bæt ai me:d heɪst tə ðə moɪst ‘saliˈteri pɔɪnt əpən
 ðə ‘sʌðərn ʃəɪ, ænd ðeɪ sæt, glæd tə bi so ‘ni:ə ðə
 si:ɪ. ðeɪ wəz ðæt wɔ:ɪm, ‘sɪmpəˈθetik ‘sailəns in ði
 eɪ, ðæt gɪvz tə ‘ɪndɪn-‘sʌməɪ deɪz əˈlˈmo:st ə ‘hju-
 mən ‘tendərnəs əv ‘fi:lɪŋ. ə ‘delɪkɪt heɪz, ðæt si:mɪd
 35 ‘oɪnli ðə ‘kaɪndli eɪ me:d ‘vɪzɪbl, hʌŋ ovəɪ ðə si:ɪ.
 ðə ‘wɔ:təɪ læpt ‘læŋgwɪdli əˈmʌŋ ðə rʌks, ænd ðə
 ‘vɔɪsəz əv ‘tʃɪldrən in ə boɪt biˈjɔnd, ræŋ ‘mjuzɪkəli,
 ænd ‘grædʒuəli rɪˈsi:ɪd, ənˈtɪl ðeː wəɪ læst in ðə
 ‘dɪstəns.

40 It wəz sʌm taim biˈfɔ:ɪ ai wəz əˈweɪ əv ði ‘aʊt-
 ‘lʌɪn əv ə laɪdʒ ʃɪp, drɔɪn ‘veɪgli əˈpən ðə mɪst, ʌɪtʃ
 ai səˈpɔɪzɪd, æt fɔ:st, tə bi ‘oɪnli ə kaɪnd əv miˈrɑ:z.
 bæt ðə mə:ɪ ‘stedˈfæstli ai geɪzɪd, ðə mə:ɪ dɪsˈtɪŋkt ɪt
 biˈkeɪm, ænd ai kud no ‘lɔŋgəɪ daʊt ðæt ai sə: ə
 45 ‘steɪtli ʃɪp ‘laɪŋ æt ‘æŋkəɪ, nat mə:ɪ ðən hæf ə maɪl
 frəm ðə lænd.

“Its n ɪkˈstrɔ:ɪdɪˈnerɪ pleɪs tə ‘æŋkəɪ,” ai sed tə
 ‘maɪˈself, “ɔ: kæn ʃi bi əˈʃə:ɪ?”

ðeɪ wəɪ no saɪnz əv dɪsˈtres; ðə seɪlz wəɪ ‘keɪfəli
 50 klɪd ʌp, ænd ðeɪ wəɪ no ‘seɪləz in ðə taps, nəɪ
 əˈpən ðə ʃraʊdʒ. ə flæg, əv ʌɪtʃ ai kud nat si: ðə
 dɪˈvaɪs ɔ: ‘ne:ʃən, hʌŋ ‘hevɪli æt ðə stɔ:ɪn, ænd lukt
 æz ɪf ɪt hæd ‘fɔ:ln əˈsli:p. maɪ ‘kjʊrɪˈasɪtɪ biˈgæn tə
 bi ‘sɪŋgjuləɪli ɪkˈsaɪtɪd. ðə fɔ:ɪm əv ðə ‘vesl si:mɪd
 55 nat tə bi ‘pɔ:ɪmənənt; bæt wɪðˈɪn ə ‘kwɔ:təɪ əv ən
 ‘aʊəɪ, ai wəz ‘ʃʊəɪ ðæt ai hæd sɪm hæf ə ‘dʌzn ‘dɪf-

rænt ʃɪps. æz aɪ geɪzd, aɪ sɔː no məːɪ seɪlz nɔː mæsts,
bæt ə lɔŋ reɪndʒ əv ˈɔːɪəz, ˈflæʃɪŋ laɪk ə ˈɡoʊldn frɪndʒ,
ɔː streɪt nd stɪf, laɪk ðə leɡz əv ə ˈsiː-ˈmɒnstəɪ.

60 “its sam ˈblɔːtɪd kræb, əɪ ˈlʌbstəɪ, ˈmæɡnɪˈfaɪd baɪ
ðə mɪst,” aɪ sed tə maɪˈself, kəmˈpleːsəntli.

bʌt, æt ðə seɪm ˈmoːmənt, ðeɪ wəz ə ˈkænsənˈtreːtɪd
ˈflæʃɪŋ nd ˈbleɪzɪŋ ɪn wʌn spɒt əˈmʌŋ ðə ˈrɪɡɪŋ, ænd
ɪt wəz æz ɪf aɪ sɔː ə bɪˈætɪfaɪd ræm, ɔː, məːɪ ˈtruːli, ə
65 ˈʃiːp-ˈskɪn, ˈsplendɪd æz ðə heɪɪ əv ˈberəˈnaɪsɪ.

“ɪz ðæt ðə ˈɡoʊldn flɪɪs?” aɪ θɔːt. “bæt ˈʃʊəli, ˈdʒeɪ-
sən nd ðɪ ˈaɪɡəˈnɔːts hæv ɡəɪn hoɪm lɔŋ sɪns. du
ˈpiːpl ɡoː ən ˈɡoʊld-ˈflɪɪsɪŋ ɛksprɪˈdɪʃənz naʊ?” aɪ æskt
maɪˈself, ɪn pəɪˈpleksɪti. “kæn ðɪs bi ə kæliˈfɔːnjə
70 ˈstiːmə?”

hʌʊ kʊd aɪ hæv θɔːt ɪt ə ˈstiːmə? dɪd aɪ nat siː
ðoːz seɪlz, “θɪn ænd ˈsɪəɪ”? dɪd aɪ nat fiːl ðə ˈmelən-
ˈkʌli əv ðæt ˈsʌliˈteri baːk? ɪt hæd ə ˈmɪstɪk ˈɔːrə;
ə ˈbɔːriəl ˈbrɪljənsɪ ˈʃɪməɪd ɪn ɪts weɪk, fɔː ɪt wəz
75 ˈdrɪftɪŋ ˈsiːwɔːd. ə streɪndʒ ˈfɪə ˈkæɪdld əˈlɔŋ maɪ
veɪnz. ðæt ˈsʌməɪ sʌn ʃoɪn kuːl. ðə ˈwɪəri ˈbætəɪd
ʃɪp wəz ɡæʃt, æz ɪf nɔɪd baɪ aɪs. ðeɪ wəz ˈterəɪ ɪn
ðə eɪɪ, æz ə “ˈskɪni hænd so braʊn” weɪvd tu mi
frəm ðə dek. aɪ lei æz wʌn bɪˈwɪtʃt. ðə hænd əv ðɪ
80 ˈeɪntʃənt ˈmæɪnəɪ sɪːmd tə bi ˈrɪtʃɪŋ fɔː mi, laɪk ðə
hænd əv deθ.

deθ? maɪ, æz aɪ wəz ˈɪnli ˈpreɪŋ pruːz fɔːˈɡɪvnəs
fɔː maɪ ˈsʌliˈteri ˈræmbl nd ˈkænsɪˈkwent dɪˈmaɪz, ə
ɡlæns laɪk ðə ˈfʊlnəs əv ˈsʌməɪ ˈsplendəɪ ɡʌʃt ovər
85 mi; ðɪ ˈɔːɪdər əv ˈflaʊəɪz ænd əv ˈɪstəɪn ɡʌmz meːd
ɔːl ðɪ ˈætməsˈfɪəɪ. aɪ brɪːðd ðɪ ˈɔːrɪˈent, ænd lei
drʌŋk wɪð baɪm, maɪl ðæt streɪndʒ ʃɪp, ə ˈɡoʊldn
ˈɡæli naʊ, wɪð ˈɡlɪtəriŋ ˈdreɪpeˈrɪz fesˈtuːnd wɪð
ˈflaʊəɪz, peɪst tu ðə ˈmeɪzərd bɪt əv ˈɔːɪəz əˈlɔŋ ðə

glitəriŋ krəs? hu: wəz hi: 'stændiŋ ə'pɒn ðə dek
 wið 'fɔ:ldɪd aɪmz ænd 'geɪziŋ təɪdz ðə ʃəɪ, æz 'lʌvəɪz
 ɒn ðeɪ 'mɪstrɪsəz ænd 'maɪtɪlz ə'pɒn 'hevŋ? 'ovəɪ
 125 mət 'dɪstənt ænd tu'mʌltʃuəs sɪz hæd ðɪs smɔɪl
 kræft ɪ'ske:pt frəm 'ʌðəɪ 'sentʃurɪz ænd 'dɪstənt
 ʃəɪz? mət saʊndz əv 'fəɪn hɪmz, fəɪ'gætn nɑʊ, wəɪ
 ðɪz, ænd mət so'lemnɪtɪ əv 'di:bəɪ'keɪʃən? wəz ðɪs
 greɪv fəɪm kə'lʌmbəs?

Day-dreams

As I was stepping ashore, I was greeted by Mr. Bourne, who passes the summer on the island, and who hospitably asked if I were going his way. His way was toward the southern end of the island, and I said yes. His pockets were full of papers and his brow of wrinkles; so when we reached the point where he should turn off, I asked him to let me alight, although he was very anxious to carry me wherever I was going.

"I am only strolling about," I answered, as I clambered carefully out of the wagon.

"Strolling about?" asked he, in a bewildered manner; "do people stroll about, now-a-days?"

"Sometimes," I answered, smiling, as I pulled my trousers down over my boots, for they had dragged up, as I stepped out of the wagon, "and beside, what can an old bookkeeper do better in the dull season than stroll about this pleasant island, and watch the ships at sea?"

Bourne looked at me with his weary eyes.

"I'd give five thousand dollars a year for a dull season," said he, "but as for strolling, I've forgotten how."

As he spoke, his eyes wandered dreamily across the fields and woods, and were fastened upon the distant sails.

"It is pleasant," he said musingly, and fell into silence. But I had no time to spare, so I wished him good-afternoon.

"I hope your wife is well," said Bourne to me, as I turned away. Poor Bourne! He drove on alone in his wagon.

But I made haste to the most solitary point upon the southern shore, and there sat, glad to be so near the sea. There was that warm, sympathetic silence in the air, that gives to Indian-summer days almost a human tenderness of feeling. A delicate haze, that seemed only the kindly air made visible, hung over the sea. The water lapped languidly among the rocks, and the voices of children in a boat beyond, rang musically, and gradually receded, until they were lost in the distance.

It was some time before I was aware of the outline of a large ship, drawn vaguely upon the mist, which I supposed, at first, to be only a kind of mirage. But the more steadfastly I gazed, the more distinct it became, and I could no longer doubt that I saw a stately ship lying at anchor, not more than half a mile from the land.

"It is an extraordinary place to anchor," I said to myself, "or can she be ashore?"

There were no signs of distress; the sails were carefully clewed up, and there were no sailors in the tops, nor upon the shrouds. A flag, of which I could not see the device or the nation, hung heavily at the stern, and looked as if it had fallen asleep. My curi-

osity began to be singularly excited. The form of the vessel seemed not to be permanent; but within a quarter of an hour, I was sure that I had seen half a dozen different ships. As I gazed, I saw no more sails nor masts, but a long range of oars, flashing like a golden fringe, or straight and stiff, like the legs of a sea-monster.

"It is some bloated crab, or lobster, magnified by the mist," I said to myself, complacently.

But, at the same moment, there was a concentrated flashing and blazing in one spot among the rigging, and it was as if I saw a beatified ram, or, more truly, a sheep-skin, splendid as the hair of Berenice.

"Is that the golden fleece?" I thought. "But, surely, Jason and the Argonauts have gone home long since. Do people go on gold-fleecing expeditions now?" I asked myself, in perplexity. "Can this be a California steamer?"

How could I have thought it a steamer? Did I not see those sails, "thin and sere"? Did I not feel the melancholy of that solitary bark? It had a mystic aura; a boreal brilliancy shimmered in its wake, for it was drifting seaward. A strange fear curdled along my veins. That summer sun shone cool. The weary, battered ship was gashed, as if gnawed by ice. There was terror in the air, as a "skinny hand so brown" waved to me from the deck. I lay as one bewitched. The hand of the ancient mariner seemed to be reaching for me, like the hand of death.

Death? Why, as I was inly praying Prue's forgiveness for my solitary ramble and consequent de-

mise, a glance like the fulness of summer splendor gushed over me; the odor of flowers and of eastern gums made all the atmosphere. I breathed the orient, and lay drunk with balm, while that strange ship, a golden galley now, with glittering draperies festooned with flowers, paced to the measured beat of oars along the calm, and Cleopatra smiled alluringly from the great pageant's heart.

Was this a barge for summer waters, this peculiar ship I saw? It had a ruined dignity, a cumbrous grandeur, although its masts were shattered, and its sails rent. It hung preternaturally still upon the sea, as if tormented and exhausted by long driving and drifting. I saw no sailors, but a great Spanish ensign floated over, and waved, a funereal plume. I knew it then. The armada was long since scattered; but, floating far

on desolate rainy seas,

lost for centuries, and again restored to sight, here lay one of the fated ships of Spain. The huge galleon seemed to fill all the air, built up against the sky, like the gilded ships of Claude Lorraine against the sunset.

But it fled, for now a black flag fluttered at the mast-head — a long low vessel darted swiftly where the vast ship lay; there came a shrill piping whistle, the clash of cutlasses, fierce ringing oaths, sharp pistol cracks, the thunder of command, and over all the gusty yell of a demoniac chorus,

My name was Robert Kidd, when I sailed.

— There were no clouds longer, but under a serene sky I saw a bark moving with festal pomp, thronged with grave senators in flowing robes, and one with

ducal bonnet in the midst, holding a ring. The smooth bark swam upon a sea like that of southern latitudes. I saw the *Bucentoro* and the nuptials of Venice and the Adriatic.

Who were those coming over the side? Who crowded the boats, and sprang into the water, men in old Spanish armor, with plumes and swords, and bearing a glittering cross? Who was he standing upon the deck with folded arms and gazing towards the shore, as lovers on their mistresses and martyrs upon heaven? Over what distant and tumultuous seas had this small craft escaped from other centuries and distant shores? What sounds of foreign hymns, forgotten now, were these, and what solemnity of debarkation? Was this grave form Columbus?

REMARKS

This passage from *Prue and I*, by George William Curtis, was chosen for transcription because it calls for a considerable range of styles, from familiar colloquial to a formal poetic and rhetorical style. It is transcribed into what seem to the author the least questionable forms of standard speech, that is, the forms least limited by geographical or other considerations. It is not to be taken therefore as a record of the author's individual pronunciation, but of what in his judgment is as satisfactory a representation as can be made of an accepted general standard in American speech. The author's native speech is that of Southern Ohio, though for the past twenty years he has been a resident of New York City, and it is of course quite likely that his observations have been, in some degree, colored by his early habits of speech.

[der-dri:mz]. The diphthongal quality in [der-] is not strongly marked, but sufficiently so to justify recording it, and so generally in final position and also before voiced consonants, e.g., [deiz], l. 12, [seilz], l. 23, etc.

1. 2. [bəɪn]. The name might also be pronounced ['bu:m], ['bu:əɪn].

['pæsɪz]. Some speakers might say ['pæsəz], and so generally with final unstressed syllables in *-es*, *-ed*.

['hɒspɪtəblɪ]. Or ['hɒspɪtəblɪ], but not with the stress on the second syllable. This variation between [ɑ] and [ɔ] occurs in a number of other words.

1. 3. [æskt]. Or [ɑ:skt], [a:skt].

1. 5. ['pækɪts]. Or ['pɒkɪts]. Is ['pækəts] permissible?

1. 6. [æɪ]. The vowel in *where*, *there*, when these are slightly stressed words, should be transcribed as short, [æɪ], [ðɪɪ].

1. 7. [ɪm]. More formally, [hɪm].

['æŋkʃəs]. Better than ['æŋʃəs].

1. 13. [səm'taɪmz]. The word might also be pronounced ['sɒm'taɪmz].

1. 15. [nd bɪ'saɪd], etc. Informal conversational style.

1. 19. ['wɪəri]. Or ['wi:ri], though less commonly.

1. 22. ['wɒndəɪd]. Or ['wʌndəɪd].

1. 23. [fi:ldz]. Less correctly, [fi:lz].

1. 24. [ænd fɛl], etc. This clause is transcribed in slow and formal style. The sentence immediately following is again brisker and more informal.

1. 30. [me:d]. The vowel is half-long or short here, because so slightly stressed.

1. 54. ['vesl]. Sometimes pronounced ['vesəl] or ['vesel], but not in standard speech.

1. 62. [bæt]. Usually unemphatic, [bət], but stressed here.

1. 64. [wəz]. Somewhat emphatic here.

1. 72. ['siəri]. Perhaps also ['siəri].

['melən'kɑli]. Or ['melən'kɒli]; so also *solitary*, 1. 73, ['sɒli'təri] or ['sɒli'təri].

1. 86. ['ɔri'ent]. Or ['ɒri'ent]. Less formally, ['ɔriənt].

1. 92. [wəz]. Unstressed, but formal because of its important position in the sentence.

1. 98. [nju:]. Often pronounced [nu:].

1. 113. [pɒmp]. Or [pʌmp], but in this word [ɔ] is more general than [ɑ].

1. 114. ['senə'tɔɪz]. Formal pronunciation.

1. 124. ['mɑ:ɪtɪɪz]. Less formally, ['mɑ:ɪtəɪz]; so also ['distənt],

1. 125, ['sentʃəriɪz], 1. 126, [sə'lemnɪtɪ], 1. 128, [kə'lʌmbəs], 1. 129.

II

ðə 'lɒŋŋ əv ə mən əv 'saɪəns

mai fəɪst step, əv kɔɪs, wəz tə faɪnd 'sju:təbl
 ə'paɪtmənts. ði:z aɪ əb'teɪnd, 'æftəɪ ə 'kɒpl əv de:z
 sɜ:tʃ, ɪn fɔɪθ 'ævənju; ə 'veri 'prɪtɪ 'sekənd-'fɔɪ:ʌ un-
 'fəɪnɪst, kən'teɪnɪŋ 'sɪtɪŋ-'ru:m, 'bed-'ru:m, ænd ə
 5 'smɔ:ləɪ ə'paɪtmənt aɪtʃ aɪ ɪn'tendɪd tə fɪt ʌp æz ə
 'læbərə'tɔ:ri. aɪ 'fəɪnɪst mai 'lɒdʒɪŋz 'sɪmplɪ, bət
 'ræðəɪ 'eləɡəntli, ænd ðen dɪ'voɪtɪd ɔ:l mai 'enəɪdʒɪz
 tu ðɪ ə'dəɪnmənt əv ðə templ əv mai 'wɜ:ʃɪp. aɪ
 'vɪzɪtɪd paɪk, ðə 'selə'bre-tɪd ap'tɪʃən, ænd pæst ɪn
 10 rɪ'vju: hɪz 'splendɪd kə'leksən əv 'maɪkrə'skɔ:pz, —
 fɪldz 'kəm'paʊnd, 'hɪŋəmz, 'spensəɪz, nə'ʃeɪz 'baɪ-
 'nækjʊləɪ (ðæt 'faʊndɪd ən ðə 'prɪnsɪplz əv ðə 'sterɪəs-
 'kɔ:p), ænd æt lɛŋkθ fɪkst ə'pɒn ðæt fɔ:ɪm no:n æz
 'spensəɪz 'trænʒən 'maɪkrə'skɔ:p, æz kəm'bəɪnɪŋ ðə
 15 'greɪtɪst 'nʌmbəɪ əv ɪm'pru:vmənts wɪð n 'ɒl'mɔ:st
 'pɜ:ʃɪst 'evrɪ 'pɑ:sɪbl æk'sesəri, — 'drɔ:-'tju:ɪbz, 'maɪ'krəm-
 ətəɪz, ə 'kəmərə-'lusɪdə, 'li:vɜ:-'steɪdʒ, 'ækro'mæ-
 tɪk kən'densəɪz, maɪt klaʊd ɪ'lu:ɪmɪ'ne-təɪz, prɪzɪmz,
 20 'pærə'bulɪk kən'densəɪz, 'pɔ:lə'reɪzɪŋ əpə'reɪtəs, 'fɔɪ-
 sɛps, ə'kwatɪk 'bæksɛz, 'fɪʃɪŋ-'tju:ɪbz, wɪð ə ho:st əv
 'ʌðəɪ 'aɪtɪklz, ɔ:l əv aɪtʃ wʊd əv bɪn 'ju:ʃəl ɪn ðə
 hændz əv n ɪks'prɪɪənst maɪ'kraskɔ:pɪst, bʌt, æz aɪ
 'æftərwɜ:ɪdz dɪs'kʌvəɪd, wɜɪ nat əv ðə 'slɑ:tɪst 'preznt
 25 'vælju tə mi:. ɪt teɪks 'jɪəɪz əv 'præktɪs tə no: hæv tə
 ju:z ə 'kəmplɪ'ke-tɪd 'maɪkrə'skɔ:p. ðɪ ap'tɪʃən lʊkt
 səs'pɪʃəsli æt mi æz aɪ meɪd ði:z 'ho:l-'seɪl 'pɜ:tʃɪsɛz.
 hɪ 'evɪdəntli wɜz ʌn'sɜ:tn 'mæðəɪ tə set mi daʊn æz
 sʌm 'saɪən'tɪfɪk se'lebrɪtɪ ɔɪ ə 'mæd'mæn. aɪ θɪŋk hɪ
 30 ɪn'klaɪnd tə ðə 'lætəɪ brɪ'li:f. aɪ sə'pɔ:z aɪ wəz mæd.

'evri greit 'dʒi:njəs iz mæd ə'pən ðə 'sʌbdʒekt in
 mitʃ hi iz 'gre:tɪst. ði 'ʌnsək'sesfəl 'mæd'mæn iz
 dɪs'gre:st ænd kə:ld ə 'lunətɪk.

mæd ə nat, ai set maɪ'self tə wɜ:k wɪð ə zi:l mitʃ
 35 fju 'saɪən'tɪfɪk 'stju:dənts hæv 'evəri 'i:kwɔ:ld. ai hæd
 'evrɪ'θɪŋ tə læm 'relətɪv tə ðə 'delɪkɪt 'stɑ:di ə'pən
 mitʃ ai hæd ɪm'bu:kt, — ə 'stɑ:di ɪn'vɔlvɪŋ ðə mo:st
 'æmnest 'peɪʃəns, ðə mo:st 'rɪdʒɪd ænə'lɪtɪk 'pəʊəɪz, ðə
 'stedɪəst hænd, ðə mo:st 'ʌn'taɪrɪŋ ai, ðə mo:st rɪ-
 40 'faɪnd ænd 'sʌb'taɪl mə'nɪpju'leɪʃən.

fɔ: ə lɔŋ taɪm hæf maɪ əpə'raɪtəs lei ɪn'æktɪvli ən
 ðə ʃelvz əv maɪ 'læbərə'tɔ:ri, mitʃ wəz naʊ mo:st
 'æmplɪ 'fæmɪʃt wɪð 'evrɪ 'pɔsɪbl kən'traɪvəns fɔr fə-
 'sɪli'te-tɪŋ maɪ ɪn'vestɪ'geɪʃənz. ðə fækt wəz ðæt ai
 45 dɪd nat no: haʊ tə ju:z sʌm əv maɪ 'saɪən'tɪfɪk 'ɪm-
 pləmənts, — 'nevəri 'hævɪŋ bɪn tɔ:t 'maɪkrə'skɔpɪks,
 — ænd ðo:z huz ju:z ai 'ʌndə'stʊd 'θɪo'retɪkəli wɜ:
 əv 'lɪtl ə'veɪl, ən'tɪl baɪ 'præktɪs ai kʊd ə'teɪn ðə
 'nesə'seri 'delɪkəsi əv 'hændlɪŋ. stɪl, sʌtʃ wəz ðə
 50 'fju:ri əv maɪ æm'bɪʃən, sʌtʃ ði 'ʌn'taɪrɪŋ pə:si'vɪrəns
 əv maɪ ɪks'perɪmənts, ðæt, 'dɪfɪkəlt əv 'kredɪt æz ɪt
 me·bi:, ɪn ðə kɔ:z əv wʌn 'jɪə ai bɪ'keɪm 'θɪo'retɪkəli
 ænd 'præktɪkəli æn ə'kʌmplɪʃt maɪ'kraskɔpɪst.

'dju:riŋ ðɪs 'pɪrɪəd əv maɪ 'leɪbəɪz, ɪn mitʃ ai səb-
 55 'mɪtɪd 'spesɪmənz əv 'evrɪ 'sʌbstəns ðæt ke·m 'ʌndəɪ
 maɪ 'ʌbsəɪ'veɪʃən tə ði 'ækʃən əv maɪ 'lenzɪz, ai bɪ-
 'keɪm ə dɪs'kʌvərəɪ, — ɪn ə smɔ:l wei, ɪt iz tru:, fɔ:
 ai wəz 'veri jʌŋ, bət stɪl ə dɪs'kʌvərəɪ. ɪt wəz ai hu
 dɪs'trɔɪd 'erənbæɪgz 'θɪo:ri ðæt ðə 'vɔlvɔks glɔ'bʌɪtɔr
 60 wəz æn 'æniməl, ænd prʊ:vd ðæt hɪz "'mɔ:ɪnədʒ"
 wɪð 'stʌməks nd aɪz wɜ: maɪ 'mɪlɪ 'fe:zəz əv ðə fɔ:meɪ-
 ʃən əv ə 'vedʒətəbl sel, ænd wɜ:, mæn ðe·rɪtʃt ðeɪ
 mə'tju: stɪt, ɪn'keɪpəbl əv ði ækt əv 'kʌndʒu'geɪʃən,

65 ɔɪ 'ɛnɪ truː 'dʒɛnə'reːtɪv ækt, wɪð' aʊt maɪʃ noɪ 'ɔɪ-
 gənɪzəm 'raɪzɪŋ tu 'ɛnɪ steɪdʒ əv laɪf 'haɪəɪ ðən 'vedʒə-
 təbl kæn bɪ sed tə bi kam'plɪt. ɪt wəz aɪ hu rɪ'zʌlvd
 ðə 'sɪŋgjuləɪ 'prəbləm əv rə'teɪʃən ɪn ðə selz ænd
 heɪɪz əv plænts 'ɪntu 'sɪlɪ'ɛrɪ ə'træksjən, ɪn spɑɪt əv ðɪ
 ə'səɪʃənz əv 'mɪstəɪ 'wenəm ænd 'lɪðəɪz, ðæt maɪ
 70 eksplə'neɪʃən wəz ðə rɪ'zʌlt əv ən 'aʊtɪkl rɪ'lu:ʒən.

The Longing of a Man of Science

My first step of course was to find suitable apart-
 ments. These I obtained, after a couple of days'
 search, in Fourth Avenue; a very pretty second-floor
 unfurnished, containing sitting-room, bed-room, and
 a smaller apartment which I intended to fit up as a
 laboratory. I furnished my lodgings simply, but
 rather elegantly, and then devoted all my energies
 to the adornment of the temple of my worship. I
 visited Pike, the celebrated optician, and passed in
 review his splendid collection of microscopes, —
 Field's Compound, Hingham's, Spencer's, Nacet's
 Binocular (that founded on the principles of the
 stereoscope), and at length fixed upon that form
 known as Spencer's Trunnion Microscope, as com-
 bining the greatest number of improvements with an
 almost perfect freedom from tremor. Along with
 this I purchased every possible accessory, — draw-
 tubes, micrometers, a *camera-lucida*, lever-stage,
 achromatic condensers, white cloud illuminators,
 prisms, parabolic condensers, polarizing apparatus,
 forceps, aquatic boxes, fishing-tubes, with a host of
 other articles, all of which would have been useful in
 the hands of an experienced microscopist, but, as I

afterwards discovered, were not of the slightest present value to me. It takes years of practice to know how to use a complicated microscope. The optician looked suspiciously at me as I made these whole-sale purchases. He evidently was uncertain whether to set me down as some scientific celebrity or a madman. I think he inclined to the latter belief. I suppose I was mad. Every great genius is mad upon the subject in which he is greatest. The unsuccessful madman is disgraced and called a lunatic.

Mad or not, I set myself to work with a zeal which few scientific students have ever equaled. I had everything to learn relative to the delicate study upon which I had embarked, — a study involving the most earnest patience, the most rigid analytic powers, the steadiest hand, the most untiring eye, the most refined and subtile manipulation.

For a long time half my apparatus lay inactive on the shelves of my laboratory, which was now most amply furnished with every possible contrivance for facilitating my investigations. The fact was that I did not know how to use some of my scientific implements, — never having been taught microscopics, — and those whose use I understood theoretically were of little avail, until by practice I could attain the necessary delicacy of handling. Still, such was the fury of my ambition, such the untiring perseverance of my experiments, that, difficult of credit as it may be, in the course of one year I became theoretically and practically an accomplished microscopist.

During this period of my labors, in which I submitted specimens of every substance that came under my observation to the action of my lenses, I became

a discoverer, — in a small way, it is true, for I was very young, but still a discoverer. It was I who destroyed Ehrenberg's theory that the *Volvox globator* was an animal, and proved that his "monads" with stomachs and eyes were merely phases of the formation of a vegetable cell, and were, when they reached their mature state, incapable of the act of conjugation, or any true generative act, without which no organism rising to any stage of life higher than vegetable can be said to be complete. It was I who resolved the singular problem of rotation in the cells and hairs of plants into ciliary attraction, in spite of the assertions of Mr. Wenham and others, that my explanation was the result of an optical illusion.

REMARKS

These paragraphs are from *The Diamond Lens* by Fitz-James O'Brien. The transcription represents the author's conception of a standard reading pronunciation, more formal than a colloquial but less formal than an oratorical style.

1. 1. [ʃjutəbl]. But [ʃutəbl] is also possible.

1. 5. [ɪn'tendɪd]. The final syllable, in this and similar words, is quite as likely to be [-əd] as [-ɪd].

1. 9. [pæst]. Or [pa:st]. The pronunciation [pa:st] is likely to be noticeable. Neither [pa:st] nor [pa:st] are natural to the author, whose native speech was formed in Southern Ohio.

1. 13. [lɛŋkθ]. Or [lɛŋθ].

1. 16. [ˈtrɛməɪ]. Rarely [ˈtri:məɪ].

1. 18. [ˈækro'mætɪk]. For emphasis on the etymological elements of the word, one might say [ˈeɪkro'mætɪk].

1. 20. [æpə'rɑ:təs]. Or [æpə're:təs], scarcely [æpə'rætəs], though this pronunciation is common popularly and is sometimes heard among physicists and other scientists.

1. 21. [ə'kwatɪk]. Or [ə'kwətɪk].

1. 26. [ap'tɪʃən]. Of course [əp'tɪʃən] is also possible, but in this

and other words where a choice between the two is open, the form with [ɑ] is much the more general, and represents the author's habit.

1. 28. ['evɪdəntli]. Or ['ɛvɪ'dɛntli].

1. 30. [wɑz]. An emphatic form of unemphatic [wəz].

1. 31. ['sʌbdʒekt]. Or ['sʌbdʒɪkt].

1. 32. [ðɪ]. Before a vowel, [ðə] before consonants.

['ʌnsək'sesfəl]. Or ['ʌnsək'sɛsfəl].

1. 34. [ɑɪ]. In rapid reading more likely to be [əɪ] than [ɑɪ].

So also [ænd] may frequently be merely [nd].

1. 36. ['dɛlɪkɪt]. The pronunciation ['dɛləkət] seems scarcely permissible.

1. 37. [ɪm'ba:ɪkt]. Or [ɛm'ba:ɪkt].

1. 39. ['ʌn'taɪrɪŋ]. Or [ən'taɪrɪŋ].

1. 41. [hæf]. Or [hɑ:f].

1. 52. [br'ke:m]. The vowel is distinctly long here before a slight pause.

1. 54. ['dʒurɪŋ]. In British English a glide vowel before [r] is prominent, giving ['dʒuəriŋ], ['pɪəriəd], l. 61 ['miəriɪ], etc., but in American speech this glide vowel is very slight when heard and usually is not heard at all.

1. 62. [wəɪ]. Stressed here, but usually unstressed.

1. 66. [bɪ], [bi]. The second **be** is more emphatic, hence the vowel is higher and tenser. The second syllable of **complete** is still more emphatic.

III

ðə 'hæɪmɪt

wʌn naɪt, ə 'bjutɪfəl 'kli:ə 'frɒstɪ naɪt, hi keɪm bæktu hɪz sel, 'æftə ə ʃɔ:t rest. ðə stɑ:z wəɪ 'wʌndəɪfəl. 'hevn sɪ:md ə 'θɑ:zænd taɪmz 'laɪdzə əz wɛl əz 'braɪtəɪ ðən əθ, nd tə lʌk wɪð ə 'θɑ:zænd aɪz ɪn'stɛd əv
5 wʌn.

"ou, 'wʌndəɪfəl," hi kraɪd, "ðæt ðeɪ ʃʊd bi mɛn hu du: kraɪmz baɪ naɪt; ænd 'ʌðəɪz skɛɪs lɛs mæd, hu liv fɔ: ðɪs 'lɪtl wɔ:ld, nd nat fɔ: ðæt greɪt n 'glɔ:ɪrɪəs wʌn, ʌɪtʃ 'naɪtli, tu ɔ:ɪl aɪz nat 'blaɪndɪd baɪ 'kʌstəm,

10 ri' vi:lz its 'glo:ɪŋ 'glo:rɪz. θæŋk gad aɪ æm ə 'hæ:mit."

ænd in ðis mu:ɪd hi keɪm tu hiz sel dɔ:ɪ.

hi pɔ:ɪzd æt it; it wəz klo:ɪzd.

15 "maɪ, mi'θɔ:ɪt aɪ left it 'o:ɪpn," sed hi. "ðə wind. ðəɪ ɪz nat ə brɛθ əv wind. mat mi:nz ðɪs?"

hi stud wɪð ɪz hænd ə'pɔ:n ðə 'ræɪd dɔ:ɪ. hi lukt θru wæn əv ðə gre:t tʃɪŋks, fɔ:ɪ it wəz matʃ 'smɔ:lɪɪ in 'pleɪsɪz ðæn ðɪ 'æpə:ɪʃəɪ it pri'tendɪd tə klo:z, ænd sɔ:ɪ hiz 'lɪtl ɔ:ɪl wɪk 'bæ:ɪnɪŋ dʒʌst mə:ɪ hi hæd left it.

20 "hau ɪz it wɪð mi," hi saɪd, "mæn aɪ stɑ:ɪt n 'trembl æt 'nʌθɪŋ? 'i:ðəɪ aɪ dɪd ʃʌt it, ɔ:ɪ ðə fi:nd hæθ ʃʌt it 'æftəɪ mi tə dɪs'tɔ:ɪb maɪ 'hæpɪ soul. 'retro sə'θa:ɪnəs!"

ænd hi 'entə:ɪd hiz keɪv 'ræpɪdlɪ, nd bɪ'gæn wɪð 'sʌmmʌt 'næɪvəs ekspɪ'dɪʃən tə laɪt wæn əv hiz 'laɪ:ɪdʒ-
25 ɪst 'teɪpəɪz. maɪl hi wəz 'laɪtɪŋ it, ðəɪ wəz ə səft saɪ in ðə keɪv.

hi 'stɑ:ɪtɪd nd drɒpt ðə 'kændl dʒʌst əz it wəz 'laɪtɪŋ, ænd it went aʊt.

hi stu:ɪpt fɔ:ɪ it 'hæ:ɪɪdlɪ nd 'laɪtɪd it, 'lɪsɪnɪŋ in-
30 'tentlɪ. mæn it wəz 'laɪtɪd hi 'ʃeɪdɪd it wɪð ɪz hænd frəm bɪ'hænd, ænd θru: ðə feɪnt laɪt ɔ:ɪl raʊnd ðə sel.

in ðə 'fa:ɪðɪst 'kɔ:ɪnəɪ ðɪ 'aʊtlam əv ðə wɔ:ɪl sɪ:md 'brɔ:kn.

hi tuk ə step tɔ:ɪdz ðə ple:ɪs wɪð ɪz hæ:ɪt 'bɪ:ɪtɪŋ.

35 ðə 'kændl æt ðə seɪm taɪm 'getɪŋ 'braɪtəɪ, hi sɔ:ɪ it wəz ðə 'fɪgʃʊɪ əv ə 'wʊmən.

ə'nʌðəɪ step wɪð ɪz ni:z 'næ:ɪnɪŋ tə'geðəɪ.

it wəz 'maɪgrɪt brænt.

The Hermit

One night, a beautiful clear frosty night, he came back to his cell, after a short rest. The stars were

wonderful. Heaven seemed a thousand times larger as well as brighter than earth, and to look with a thousand eyes instead of one.

“Oh, wonderful,” he cried, “that there should be men who do crimes by night; and others scarce less mad, who live for this little world, and not for that great and glorious one, which nightly, to all eyes not blinded by custom, reveals its glowing glories. Thank God I am a hermit.”

And in this mood he came to his cell door.

He paused at it; it was closed.

“Why, methought I left it open,” said he. “The wind. There is not a breath of wind. What means this?”

He stood with his hand upon the rugged door. He looked through one of the great chinks, for it was much smaller in places than the aperture it pretended to close, and saw his little oil wick burning just where he had left it.

“How is it with me,” he sighed, “when I start and tremble at nothing? Either I did shut it, or the fiend hath shut it after me to disturb my happy soul. Retro Sathanas!”

And he entered his cave rapidly, and began with somewhat nervous expedition to light one of his largest tapers. While he was lighting it, there was a soft sigh in the cave.

He started and dropped the candle just as it was lighting, and it went out.

He stooped for it hurriedly and lighted it, listening intently. When it was lighted he shaded it with his hand from behind, and threw the faint light all round the cell.

In the farthest corner the outline of the wall seemed broken.

He took a step towards the place with his heart beating.

The candle at the same time getting brighter, he saw it was the figure of a woman.

Another step with his knees knocking together.

IT WAS MARGARET BRANDT.

REMARKS

From Cap. XCV of Charles Reade's *The Cloister and the Hearth*.

l. 1. [wʌn naɪt]. Two distinct [n] consonants are not pronounced here, see above, § 83.

l. 10. [aɪ æm]. Less formally, [aɪm].

l. 17. [θru]. The word is very slightly stressed, hence the vowel is short.

[greɪt]. As an intensive, *great* is not usually a very emphatic word. Here it is lightly stressed and the vowel is perhaps only half-long.

l. 18. ['pleɪsɪz]. Or ['ple:səz]?

l. 38. ['mɑ:grɪt]. This word would be trisyllabic only in a formal spelling-pronunciation.

IV

ðə 'lʊk-'aʊt

“ðeɪ ʃɪ bləʊz,” wəz sʌŋ aʊt frəm ðə 'mæst-'hed.

“mæɪ ə'weɪ?” dɪ'mændɪd ðə 'kæptn.

“θri: pɔɪnts əɪf ðə li: bʌʊ, səɪ.”

“reɪz ʌp jəɪ mi:l. 'ste:'dɪ!”

5 “'stedɪ, səɪ.”

“'mæst-'hed ə'hɔɪ! djə sɪ: ðæt mæɪl nʌʊ?”

“aɪ, aɪ, səɪ! ə ʃəʊl ə spɛɪm mæɪlz! ðeɪ ʃɪ bləʊz!
ðeɪ ʃɪ 'brɪtʃəz!”

“sɪŋ aʊt! sɪŋ aʊt evrɪ taɪm!”

10 "aɪ, aɪ, səɪ! ðeɪɪ ʃi blouz! ðeɪɪ — ðeɪɪ — ðaɪɪ ʃi
blouz — bouz — bo:uz!"

"haʊ faɪɪ ɔ:f?"

"tu maɪlz nd ə hæf."

"'θʌndr n 'laɪtnɪŋ! so 'nɪə! kəɪl ɔɪl hændz!"

The Look-out

"There she blows," was sung out from the mast-head.

"Where away?" demanded the captain.

"Three points off the lee bow, sir."

"Raise up your wheel. Steady!"

"Steady, sir."

"Mast-head ahoy! Do you see that whale now?"

"Ay, ay, sir! A shoal of Sperm Whales! There she
blows! There she breaches!"

"Sing out! sing out every time!"

"Ay, ay, sir! There she blows! there — there —
thar she blows — bowes — bo—o—o—s!"

"How far off?"

"Two miles and a half."

"Thunder and lightning! So near! Call all hands!"

REMARKS

From *Extracts* at the end of Melville's *Moby Dick*. Note the prolonged quality of some of the vowels, resulting of course from the manner of speech exemplified by the passage. In line 6, [djə] might be transcribed [dʒə].

V

ðə fi:st

ænd stɪl ʃi slept ɪn 'æʒəɪ-'lɪdɪd sli:p,
ɪn 'blæntʃɪd 'lɪnɪn, smu:ð, ænd 'lævən'dəɪd,

- 5 *ma:l hi: frʌm fʌ:θ ðə 'klʌzɪt brʌ:t ə hi:p*
ʌv 'kæn'dɪd 'æpəl, kwɪns, ænd plʌm, ænd 'gʊəd;
wɪθ 'dʒelɪz 'su:ðəɪ ðæn ðə 'krɪ:mɪ kænd,
ænd 'ljʊ:sent 'sɪrəps, tɪŋkt wɪθ 'sɪnə'mən;
'mænə ænd deɪts, ɪn 'ɑ:ɹɡo'si træns'fæɪd
frʌm fez; ænd 'spæɪsɪd 'deɪntɪz, 'evrɪ wʌn,
frʌm 'sɪlkən 'sæməɪ'kænd tu 'sɪdəɪd 'leɪbənən.
- 10 *ðɪ:z 'delɪ'keɪts hi hi:pt wɪθ 'ɡlɔ:ɪŋ hænd*
ən 'ɡo:ldɪn 'dɪʃɪz ænd ɪn 'bʌ:skɪts braɪt
ʌv 'wri:ðɪd 'sɪlvəɪ: 'sʌmptʃu'ʌs ðeː stænd
ɪn ðə rɪ'taɪəɪd 'kwɑɪt ʌv ðə naɪt,
'fɪlɪŋ ðə 'tʃɪli ru:m wɪθ 'pæɪfjʊm laɪt. —
- 15 *“ænd nʌʊ, maɪ lʌv, maɪ 'seræf 'fɛ:əɪ, ə'weɪk!*
ðʌʊ ʌɪt maɪ 'hevn, ænd aɪ ðaɪn 'erɪ'maɪt:
'oɪpən ðaɪn aɪz, fʌɪ mɪ:k seːnt 'æɡnɪs seɪk,
əɪ aɪ ʃæl draʊz bɪ'saɪd ðɪ, sʌʊ maɪ sʌʊl dʌθ eɪk.”

The Feast

And still she slept in azure-lidded sleep,
 In blanched linen, smooth, and lavender'd,
 While he from forth the closet brought a heap
 Of candied apple, quince, and plum, and gourd;
 With jellies soother than the creamy curd,
 And lucent syrups, tinct with cinnamon;
 Manna and dates, in argosy transferr'd
 From Fez; and spiced dainties, every one,
 From silken Samarcand to cedar'd Lebanon.

These delicacies he heap'd with glowing hand
 On golden dishes and in baskets bright
 Of wreathed silver: sumptuous they stand

In the retired quiet of the night,
 Filling the chilly room with perfume light. —
 “And now, my love, my seraph fair, awake!
 Thou art my heaven, and I thine eremite:
 Open thine eyes, for meek St. Agnes’ sake,
 Or I shall drowse beside thee, so my soul doth ache.”

REMARKS

These two stanzas from *The Eve of St. Agnes*, by Keats, are transcribed into a text for very formal and somewhat artificial pronunciation, such as one would employ in a slow recitation of the lines.

l. 1. [‘æʒəɪ-]. Or [‘eɪʒəɪ-].

l. 4. [‘gʊəɪd]. The word is a poor rime to *lavender’d*, *curd*, *transferr’d*, unless one adopts an artificial pronunciation, [gəɪd], for the sake of the rime. Normally the word is pronounced [‘gʊəɪd] or [gəɪd].

l. 6. [‘ljʊ:sənt ‘sɪrəps]. In colloquial style, [‘lu:sənt ‘sɪrəps].

l. 8. [wʌn]. Should one pronounce [wɒn] for the rime, or [‘sɪnə-‘mʌn], [‘ləbə’nʌn], or be satisfied merely with the approximate eye-rime in the spellings *cinnamon*, *one*, *Lebanon*?

l. 11. [‘bɑ:skɪts]. Or [‘bɑ:skɪts], [‘bæskɪts], though one would not likely hear [‘bæskɪts] from a professional elocutionist.

l. 12. [‘sʌmptʃu’ʌs]. In colloquial style, [‘sʌmptʃuəs].

VI

mɔɪ’tæɪtɪ

sou wi dʒʌdʒ əv ðə hoɪp əv ɪmɔɪ’tæɪtɪ. ɪt br’lɔŋz
 wɪð ənd fɪts ‘ɪntu ə ‘strʌktʃəɪ; ɪt ɪz ðæt wɪð’ʌʊt ʌɪtʃ
 ju kən ‘nevəɪ meɪk ðə ‘bjʊtɪ ɔɪ ‘jʊnɪtɪ laɪst, wɪðʌʊt
 ʌɪtʃ ‘ɔlso ðə ‘strʌktʃəɪ tendz tə fəɪl ə’pɑ:ɪt. ðɪ aɪtʃ ɪz
 5 nat jət tru: tɪl ‘evrɪ stəɪn fɪts ‘ɪntu pleɪs. put ðə hoɪp
 əv ɪmɔɪ’tæɪtɪ ‘ɪntu ðə kraʊn əv ðə ‘vælju:z əv laɪf, ənd
 ðe ko’hɪəɪ, ənd ɔɪ əv ðem teɪk ən nju: sɪg’nɪfɪkəns.

iitʃ stoin bilt 'intə ðə 'straktʃəɪ ɪz waɪθ 'mɔːɪ ðən ɪt
 ɪz waɪð baɪ ɪt'self ɪn ðə fiɪld. iitʃ stoin ɪz waɪð stɪl
 10 'mɔːɪ mæn ðə 'straktʃəɪ ɪz 'fɪnɪʃt. rɪ'fjuːz 'juːə 'kiː-
 'stoːn ðə pleɪs fɔː ɹɪtʃ ɪt sɪːmz tə bi 'fɪtɪd eg'zæktli,
 ænd ju hæv put 'evrɪ 'preʃəs 'vælju æt risk. ju əɪ nʌt
 so 'ʃuːə əv ə gud gad 'eni 'lɒŋgəɪ. 'hjumən laɪf ɪz no
 'lɒŋgəɪ so sɪg'nɪfɪkənt əz ɪt wəz bɪ'fɔːɪ. ju hæv lɒst
 15 waɪθ aʊt əv lʌv ənd 'frendʃɪp, ənd 'leveld ðem təʊnd
 ðə dʌst. ju hæv rɪ'dʌst 'pe-trɪətɪzəm ənd fɪl'ænθrəpi tu
 'faɪ'nəɪt 'væljuːz, ɪtʃ wɪð ɪts praɪs. ju hæv te·kn
 'bʊɪjənt dʒɔɪ ənd en'θʊzɪæzəm aʊt əv əɪl mə'tʊɪ mənz
 laɪf, ənd 'θretnd ðem wɪð ən 'əɪlɪə oɪld eɪdʒ. ju hæv
 20 'ʃeɪkn ðə 'beɪsəz əv mo'rælɪtɪ ənd put 'raɪtʃəsənəs 'ɪntu
 təɪmz əv 'kʌmfət ənd 'pʌlɪsɪ. ju hæv 'bɪdn ðɪ 'ɑːtɪst,
 ðə 'poet, ənd ðə 'prafet laɪf ət ðeɪ 'vɪʒənz ənd dʌt
 ðeɪ və'lɪdɪtɪ. ju hæv dɪs'tɪŋktli 'ʃeɪkn mænz feɪθ ɪn
 'lʌdʒɪk ənd 'rɪɪzən, ənd brɔːt əɪl ɪntə'lektʃʊəl 'prəsəsəz
 25 'ɪntu dɪs'kredɪt. fɔː əɪl ðət 'lʌdʒɪk ɪz 'fɔːə ɪz tə baɪnd
 θɪŋz 'ɪntu kə'hɪrəns ənd 'juːnɪtɪ. əɪl 'væljuːz, ɪn fækt,
 bɪ'lɒŋ ɪn ðɪ aɪ'dɪəl 'reɪlm; ðeː goː tə'geðəɪ ənd meɪk ə
 'juːnɪtɪ, əɪ els ðeː fɔːl tə'geðəɪ.

fɔɪl tə'geðəɪ? nou! no mæn kæn meɪk ðə greɪt
 30 'væljuːz fɔɪl, ə teɪk ðem ə'paɪt, ə hæɪt wʌn əv ðem. ə
 mæn kæn hæɪt ənd maɪ hɪz ɔvən laɪf baɪ hɪz dɪs'trʌst,
 bət hɪ kæn maɪ nou rɪ'ælɪtɪ. no mænzn dʌt kæn meɪk
 'dʒʌstɪs, 'bjuːtɪ, truːθ, lʌv, les ðən 'rɪəl. ðɪːz θɪŋz ə
 ɪn'greɪnd ɪn ə 'neɪtʃə. wɪ nɪd 'oːnli tə trʌst ðem.
 35 ðeː 'kʌnstɪ'tʊt ən 'ɪnfɪnɪt 'ɔɪdəɪ. ðeː 'vælɪ'deːt ðem-
 'selvz ðə 'mɔːɪ wɪ θrou aʊə weɪt ə'pɒn ðem. ðə hoɪp
 əv ɪmə'tælɪtɪ ɪz 'sɪmpli ðə 'kiː'stoːn, ɹɪtʃ 'ɔlvəz
 stændz fəːst, bɪ'jɒnd 'eni mænzn dʌt, æt ðə kraʊn əv
 ðə 'straktʃəɪ. ɪt fɪts ɪts kəm'pænʒən 'væljuːz, ənd ðeː
 40 kləɪsp ɪt wɪð ðeɪ aɪmz 'ɪntu ə sɪ'riːn ɪn'tegɪtɪ. ðeː

bid AS trast auə laivz ə'pən ði 'aitʃ'wei, mitʃ 'evri
'vælju in ðə 'ju:nɪ'vʌ:s hæz dʒəʊnd tə kən'strakt. wi:
did nɒt bild ðə 'bjutɪfəl 'straktʃəɪ: wi 'o:ɪnli faʊnd it.

45

mat ɪz 'ɛksələnt,
æz gʌd livz, ɪz 'pʌ:mənənt.

Immortality

So we judge of the hope of immortality. It belongs with and fits into a structure; it is that without which you can never make the beauty or unity last, without which also the structure tends to fall apart. The arch is not yet *true* till every stone fits into place. Put the hope of immortality into the crown of the values of life, and they cohere, and all of them take on new significance. Each stone built into the structure is worth more than it is worth by itself in the field. Each stone is worth still more when the structure is finished. Refuse your keystone the place for which it seems to be fitted exactly, and you have put every precious value at risk. You are not so sure of a good God any longer. Human life is no longer so significant as it was before. You have lost worth out of love and friendship, and leveled them toward the dust. You have reduced patriotism and philanthropy to finite values, each with its price. You have taken buoyant joy and enthusiasm out of all mature men's life, and threatened them with an earlier old age. You have shaken the bases of morality and put righteousness into terms of comfort and policy. You have bidden the artist, the poet, and the prophet laugh at their visions and doubt their validity. You have distinctly shaken man's faith in logic and reason, and brought all intellectual

processes into discredit. For all that logic is for is to bind things into coherence and unity. All values, in fact, belong in the ideal realm; they go together and make a unity, or else they fall together.

Fall together? No! No man can make the great values fall, or take them apart, or hurt one of them. A man can hurt and mar his own life by his distrust, but he can mar no reality. No man's doubt can make justice, beauty, truth, love, less than real. These things are ingrained in our nature. We need only to trust them. They constitute an infinite order. They validate themselves the more we throw our weight upon them. The hope of immortality is simply the keystone, which always stands fast, beyond any man's doubt, at the crown of the structure. It fits its companion values, and they clasp it with their arms into a serene integrity. They bid us trust our lives upon the archway, which every value in the universe has joined to construct. We did not build the beautiful structure: we only found it.

What is excellent,
As God lives, is permanent.

REMARKS

This passage, from *Truth and Immortality*, an essay by Charles Fletcher Dole, represents the pronunciation of Mr. W. W. Lawrence who was born in Portland, Maine, and spent his early life there. After the usual college training at Bowdoin, and graduate discipline, especially in English and German at Harvard, he spent several years in Kansas, but for the past dozen or fifteen years he has lived in New York, regularly returning, however, for three or four months of each year to his native New England. His pronunciation represents not an extreme local New England speech, but what may be taken as a fair example of cultivated standard New England

speech. Perhaps its most interesting feature is its mixed character. This is evident, for example, in the treatment of [ɹ]. Final unstressed or lightly stressed [ɹ] is regularly present, but disappears in a heavily stressed syllable like [fɔ:ə], l. 25, or [mɑ:], l. 31. Before consonants no [ɹ] is present in [ə'pɑ:t], l. 30, [ɑ:mz], l. 40, [ɑ:tʃ-], l. 41, but is present in [hæɪt], l. 30, the acoustic test being positively confirmed by the organic analysis. Yet no [ɹ] is present in [wʌ:θ], l. 15, or in ['ju:nɪ'vʌ:s], l. 42, ['pʌ:mənənt], l. 45. In ll. 33, 34, the pronunciation [ɑ] for **are**, **our**, evidently represents an occasional and unsettled, not a fixed and permanent habit, see ll. 36, 41. The loss of [ɹ] in ['kʌmfət], l. 21, is a very wide spread phenomenon, noticeable even in the speech of those who commonly retain [ɹ] before consonants; cf. the pronunciation ['kʌmfətəbl] for **comfortable**.

The pronunciation [lɑ:f], l. 22, [fɑ:st], l. 38, [klɑ:sp], l. 40, is consistent for this passage, but Mr. Lawrence declares that in an informal pronunciation, say if he went into a stationery store and asked for paper-clasps, he would say [klæspz]. Further examination showed that in words of this type he sometimes pronounced [ɑ:], sometimes [æ].

The pronunciations ['kʌnstɪ'tʊt], l. 35, [mə'tʊɹ], l. 18, [en'θu-zɪəzm], l. 18, cannot be taken as indicating a constant preference of [ʊ], [u] for [ju] after [t], [d], etc., for sometimes, especially under full stress, the pronunciation is [ju], as in [nju:], l. 7.

The diphthongal vowel in [soʊ], l. 1, is due to an exceptionally strong stress in this word, and so also in other cases of [oʊ].

For the vowel of **not**, **God**, **what**, etc., the pronunciation [ɑ] is constant. Observe that for the accented vowel in **make**, **take**, **patriotism**, **they**, etc., a diphthong was not present, even under strong stress. As to final unstressed syllables, note ['be:səz], l. 20, ['rɑ:tʃəsnəs], l. 20, etc., beside ['fɪtɪd], l. 11, ['leveld], l. 15. The mixed character of this pronunciation is not an individual peculiarity but is quite generally characteristic of cultivated American speech.

VII

'wɔ:kɪŋ

ðə 'plezəɹ əv 'eksəsaɪz ɪz du: flɑ:st tʊ ə 'pju:əlɪ 'fɪzɪkl
 ɪm'preʃən, ænd 'sekəndli tʊ ə sens əv 'pɑ:ʊəl ɪn 'ækʃən.

- ðə flɪst sɔ:s əv 'pleʒəɪ, 'veɪrɪz əv kɔ:s wɪð aʊə kən'dɪ-
 ʒən ænd ðə steɪt əv ðə sə'raʊndɪŋ 'sɪ:kəm'stænsəz; ðə
 5 'sekənd wɪ ðɪ ə'maʊnt ænd kaɪnd əv 'paʊə, ænd ðɪ
 ek'stənt ænd kaɪnd əv 'ækʃən. In əɪl fə:mz əv 'æktɪv
 'eksəsaɪz, ðəɪ a θri: 'paʊəz 'saɪməl'te-niəsli in 'ækʃən,
 — ðə wɪl, ðə 'maslɪz nd ðɪ 'ɪntelekt. ɪɪtʃ əv ðɪɪz prɪ-
 'dɑ:mɪ'ne-ts in 'dɪfrənt kaɪndz əv 'eksəsaɪz. In 'wɔ:ɪ-
 10 kɪŋ, ðə wɪl n 'maslɪz ə so ə'kɒstəmd tə wɪ:k tə'geðəɪ, n
 pə'fɔɪm ðeə tæsk wɪð so 'lɪtl ek'spendɪtʃʊɪ əv fɔ:s ðæt
 ðɪ 'ɪntelekt ɪz left kəm'pærɪtɪvli frɪ: . ðə 'mentl 'pleʒəɪ
 in 'wɔ:ɪkɪŋ, əz sɒtʃ, ɪz in ðə sens əv 'paʊəɪ 'ovəɪ əɪl aʊə
 'mɪ:vɪŋ mə'sɪnəri . . .
- 15 'hɪəɪ ænd ðæ:ɪ, ðə fɪld w z 'dɑ:tɪd wɪð smɔ:ɪl 'flaʊəz.
 ær'evə ju lukt, ju sɔ: ðeə 'gɔ:ldn hedz 'nɑ:dɪŋ in ðə
 brɪ:z. ðe: fɪld ðɪ æ: wɪð ðeə 'rɪtʃ 'o:ɪdə. ɪt wəz ə
 'mɑ:ɪvəl ðæt sɒtʃ 'taɪnɪ 'blæsəmz ʃʊd hæv so 'veri 'hevi
 ə pə'fʃjʊm. In 'klə ðe: 've:ɪrɪd frəm rɪtʃ 'ɑ:ɪndʒ tə
 20 'peɪlɪst 'jɛlə. wɒn wɔ:kt 'we:ɪ lɪ fə 'fɪəɪ əv 'krʌʃɪŋ
 ðem 'ʌndə fʊt.

Walking

The pleasure of exercise is due first to a purely physical impression, and secondly to a sense of power in action. The first source of pleasure varies of course with our condition and the state of the surrounding circumstances; the second with the amount and kind of power; and the extent and kind of action. In all forms of active exercise there are three powers simultaneously in action, — the will, the muscles and the intellect. Each of these predominates in different kinds of exercise. In walking, the will and muscles are so accustomed to work together, and perform their task with so little expenditure of force, that the intel-

lect is left comparatively free. The mental pleasure in walking, as such, is in the sense of power over all our moving machinery . . .

Here and there, the field was dotted with small flowers. Wherever you looked, you saw their golden heads nodding in the breeze. They filled the air with their rich odor. It was a marvel that such tiny blossoms should have so very heavy a perfume. In color they varied from rich orange to palest yellow. One walked warily for fear of crushing them under foot.

REMARKS

Down to the break, this passage is from Holmes' *Autocrat*. The concluding sentences were made up for the purpose of transcription. The pronunciation is that of Mr. H. W. Wells, who has always lived in New York City, with occasional short periods of residence in New England. Final [ɹ] appears in Mr. Wells's pronunciation in unstressed syllables before vowels, and usually, though not always, before pauses. In l. 5, the two words **with the** are run together, with only one consonant between them. In l. 10, **are** is made very unemphatic, the sound being recorded as [ə], though it is better described as a weakened form of [ɑ]. Nasalization of vowels is marked in Mr. Wells's pronunciation. In strongly stressed syllables or words like **there**, l. 15, **air**, l. 17, the vowel is [æ:], but not in weak syllables, as in **there**, l. 7, **their**, ll. 16, 17, or in **varies**, l. 3, **varied**, l. 19, **warily**, l. 20. The stress in **perfume**, l. 19, as a noun, is usually on the first syllable.

VIII

ɔɹt

AN'fɔ:tʃənətli dʒʌst əz aɪ wəz traɪ'ʌmfntli 'ænsəriŋ,
 "'sɑ:tɪnli nət," ə'nʌðə 'kwɛstʃən mɑ:tʃt 'ɪntə maɪ
 maɪnd, ɪ's'kɔ:təd baɪ ə 'veri dɪ'færənt "ɔ:t."

"ɔ:t aɪ tə goʊ, mən aɪ hæv sʌtʃ ə dɪ'beɪt ə'baʊt ət?"

5 bæt mail ai wəz pə'plekst, nd 'skafɪŋ æt maɪ oʊn
 'skruplɪz, ðə 'ferɪ-'bel 'sɑdnli ræn, nd 'ænsəd ɔɪl maɪ
 'kwɛstʃənz. ɪn'vələn'terɪli ai 'hærəd ən bəəd. ðə bɔɪt
 slɪpt frəm ðə dok. ai wɛnt ʌp ən dek tu ɪn'dʒɔɪ ðə
 vju: əv ðə 'sɪtɪ frəm ðə beɪ, bæt dʒʌst əz ai sæt daʊn,
 10 n mɛnt tu hɛv sɛd, "hau 'bjutəfəl," ə faʊnd mə'sɛlf
 'æskɪŋ, "ɔɪt ai tu hɛv kʌm?"

lɔst ɪn pə'pleksɪŋ dɪ'beɪt, ai sɔ: 'lɪtl əv ðə 'sɪnəri əv
 ðə beɪ; bæt ðə rɪ'mɛmbrəns əv pruu nd ðə 'dʒɛntlɪ 'ɪn-
 fluəns əv ðə 'deɪ 'plʌndʒd mɪ 'ɪntə ə mu:d əv 'pɛnsɪv
 15 'rɛvəri maɪtʃ 'nʌθɪŋ 'tɛndəd tə dɪs'trɔɪ, ən'tɪl wɪ 'sɑdnli
 ə'raɪvd æt ðə 'lændɪŋ.

Doubt

Unfortunately, just as I was triumphantly answering "Certainly not!" another question marched into my mind, escorted by a very defiant *ought*.

"Ought I to go when I have such a debate about it?"

But while I was perplexed, and scoffing at my own scruples, the ferry-bell suddenly rang, and answered all my questions. Involuntarily I hurried on board. The boat slipped from the dock. I went up on deck to enjoy the view of the city from the bay, but just as I sat down, and meant to have said "how beautiful!" I found myself asking:

"Ought I to have come?"

Lost in perplexing debate, I saw little of the scenery of the bay; but the remembrance of Prue and the gentle influence of the day plunged me into a mood of pensive reverie which nothing tended to destroy, until we suddenly arrived at the landing.

REMARKS

The passage is from George William Curtis, *Prue and I*, and the transcription is the reading pronunciation of Mr. George Summey, Jr., a native of Kentucky, of North Carolina parentage, who has lived in South Carolina, Tennessee, and since the age of twenty-three in North Carolina. His manner of speech would strike any attentive observer as Southern, but not markedly so. His speech is slow, and more attention is given to unstressed syllables than is customary, though the vowels are not necessarily made clearer.

l. 1. [ʌn'fə:tʃənətli]. There is no trace of a consonant for *r* before consonants and finally.

l. 4. [ət]. Very lightly stressed.

l. 5. ['skafɪŋ]. The more usual pronunciation is ['skəfɪŋ].

l. 7. ['hærəd]. A more common standard pronunciation would be ['hærɪd], or ['hærid], the latter to be preferred.

[bæd]. The vowel is distinctly short.

[bo:t]. No trace of diphthongal quality, but when final, as in [gou], l. 4, the diphthong is present.

l. 10. ['bjutəfəl]. In a word like this, if one had a mark for accent indicating a degree between half-stress and unstressed, one would employ it on the second and third syllables to suggest Mr. Summey's pronunciation. More commonly pronounced ['bjutʃəl].

l. 12. ['sɪnəri]. The vowel of the first syllable is not usually lowered.

l. 13. [pruu]. The diphthong very distinct, perhaps because of the slow tempo.

['ɪnfluəns]. More commonly, ['ɪnflʊəns].

l. 14. [mʊ:d]. For common standard [mu:d].

IX

'θænə'tapsəs

tu him hu in ðə lʌv əv 'neɪtʃəɪ hoʊldz
 kə'mjʊnʒən wɪθ həɪ 'vɪzɪbl fəʊɪmz, ʃɪ spiɪks
 ə 'veɪrɪəs 'læŋgwɪdʒ; fəʊɪ ɪz 'geɪəɪ 'əʊəɪz
 ʃɪ hæz ə vɔɪs əv 'glædnəs, nd ə smɑɪl

5 nd 'eləkwəns əv 'bjuti, nd ʃi glaidz
 intu hi:z 'dai:kəi 'mjuziŋz, wiθ ə maɪld
 nd 'hi:lɪŋ 'sɪmpəθi ðət sti:lz ə'wei
 ðeɪ 'ʃaɪpnəs, eɪ hi ɪz ə'weɪ. mən θə:ts
 əv ðə læst 'bitəɪ 'aʊəɪ kʌm laɪk ə blaɪt
 10 'ovəɪ ðaɪ 'spɪrət, nd sæd 'ɪmɪdʒəz
 əv ðə stəɪn 'ægəni, nd ʃraʊd, nd pə:ɪl,
 nd 'brɛθləs 'dai:kənəs, nd ðə 'næro haʊs,
 meɪk ði tə 'ʃʌdəɪ, nd gro: sɪk æt ha:ɪt; —
 go: fə:ɪθ 'ʌndəɪ ðɪ 'oɪpən skaɪ, nd list
 15 tə 'neɪtʃəɪz 'ti:tʃiŋz, maɪl frəm əɪl ə'raʊnd —
 əθ nd həɪ 'wɒtəɪz nd ðə depθs əv eɪ —
 kʌmz ə stɪl vɔɪs.

Thanatopsis

To him who in the love of Nature holds
 Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
 A various language; for his gayer hours
 She has a voice of gladness, and a smile
 And eloquence of beauty, and she glides
 Into his darker musings, with a mild
 And healing sympathy, that steals away
 Their sharpness, ere he is aware. When thoughts
 Of the last bitter hour come like a blight
 Over thy spirit, and sad images
 Of the stern agony, and shroud, and pall,
 And breathless darkness, and the narrow house,
 Make thee to shudder, and grow sick at heart; —
 Go forth, under the open sky, and list
 To Nature's teachings, while from all around —
 Earth and her waters, and the depths of air —
 Comes a still voice.

REMARKS

This passage represents the informal reading pronunciation of Mr. F. L. Mott, a native and resident of Iowa. The only pronunciations which call for comment are [θə:ts], l. 8, which has been recorded with [ɔ:], but which has a sound between [ɑ:] and [ɔ:]; in l. 16 ['wɒtəɪz] has distinctly [ɑ]; in ll. 2, 6, with has a voiceless final consonant. For r final and before consonants the transcription [ɹ] has been used, though perhaps the sound is nearer [r].

X

æɪn 'elə've-təd 'kænvər'se:ʃən

aɪ wəz 'gɔ:ɪŋ daʊn taʊn ən ðɪ 'elə've-təd ðɪs 'æftər-
 'nu:n nd pæst ðə taɪm baɪ 'lɪsɪŋ tə ðə 'kænvər'se:ʃən
 əv ə 'nʌmbər əv 'sku:l-'gærlz. ðə wər frəm wʌn əv
 ðə 'sɪtɪ 'haɪ-'sku:lz, n wər drest laɪk ðə 'dɔ:tərz əv
 5 'wel-tə-'du: 'pɛərənts. ðə wər əɪl 'vɛrɪ mʌtʃ ɪk'saɪtəd
 'ovər n ɪgzæmɪ'ne:ʃən ɪn 'ɪŋɡlɪʃ 'lɪtərə'tʃʊr mɪtʃ əd bɪn
 held ɪn ðə sku:l ðæt 'mɔ:ɪnɪŋ. wʌn əv ðə gærlz sɪ:md
 'vɛrɪ mʌtʃ dɪs'tərbd 'ovər ðɪ 'ænsər tə wʌn əv ðə 'kwes-
 tʃənz. "o gærlz," ʃɪ sɛd, "aɪ wʌnt ə nɒv ə'baʊt ðɔ:z
 10 ɒʊdz. aɪ nɔ: wʌn wəz baɪ kɪts n wʌn wəz baɪ 'ʃɛɪ, n
 aɪ nɔ: wʌn wəz ə'baʊt ə 'skaɪ-'laɪrk n wʌn wəz ə'baʊt
 ə 'naɪtən'geɪl, bət aɪ dɔ:nt nɔ: 'mɛðər aɪ gʌt ðəm
 streɪt." "maɪ," 'ænsərd wʌn əv hɛr kəm'pænʒənz,
 "'ʃɛɪ rɔ:t ðə wʌn ə'baʊt ðə 'naɪtən'geɪl n kɪts ðə wʌn
 15 ə'baʊt ðə 'skaɪ-'laɪrk." "ðɛɪr nʌv," mɔ:nd ðə gærl
 hu: hæd æskt ðə 'kwɛstʃən, "ɪznt ðæt tu: bæd! aɪ
 dʒʌst nu: aɪd get ðɔ:z bædz mɪkst, n aɪ dɪd."

An Elevated Conversation

I was going down town on the Elevated this afternoon and passed the time by listening to the conver-

sation of a number of school-girls. They were from one of the city high-schools, and were dressed like the daughters of well-to-do parents. They were all very much excited over an examination in English literature which had been held in the school that morning. One of the girls seemed very much disturbed over the answer to one of the questions. "O girls," she said, "I want to know about these odes. I know one was by Shelley and one was by Keats, and I know one was about a sky-lark and one was about a nightingale, but I don't know whether I get them straight." "Why," answered one of her companions, "Shelley wrote the one about the nightingale and Keats the one about the sky-lark." "There now," moaned the girl who had asked the question, "isn't that too bad! I just knew I'd get those boids mixed, and I did."

REMARKS

This represents the conversational pronunciation of Mr. G. W. Mead, practically all of whose life has been passed in the Middle West. There is no [ɹ] in Mr. Mead's pronunciation, except occasionally in unstressed final syllables. In l. 6 ['lɪtərə'tʃʊr] is a somewhat formal pronunciation for informal ['lɪtərətʃəɪ]. For *want*, the transcription is [wʌnt], l. 9, and so it would be generally in this pronunciation for words like *watch*, *water*, *swan*, etc. A rather slow tempo accounts for the diphthongs in [noʊ], l. 9, [oʊdz], l. 10, both stressed. But [no:], l. 10, is only relatively lightly stressed. For ['nɑɪtən'geɪl], l. 12, ['nɑɪtɪn'geɪl] might have been written. In l. 17 [bæɪdz] is New York dialect for *birds*.

XI

ɹɪp væn 'wɪŋkl

æz hɪ wəz ə'bæʊt tə dɪ'send, hɪ hʌɪd ə vɔɪs frəm ə
'dɪstəns 'hæluɪn, "ɹɪp væn 'wɪŋkl! ɹɪp væn 'wɪŋkl!"

hi lukt ræund, bæt kud si: 'nʌθɪŋ bæt ə krou, 'wɪŋɪŋ
 its 'sʌlɪ'terɪ flɑɪt ə'krɔs ðə 'mæuntɪn. hi θɔ:t ɪz 'fænsɪ
 5 mʌst əv dɪ'si:vd ɪm, nd tʌɪnd ə'gen tu dɪ'send, mæn
 hi hʌɪd ðə seɪm kraɪ rɪŋ θru: ðə stɪl 'i:vnɪŋ eɪə; "rɪp
 væn 'wɪŋkl! rɪp væn 'wɪŋkl!" — æt ðə seɪm tʌɪm wʌlf
 'brɪslɪd ʌp hɪz bæc, nd 'gɪvɪŋ ə lou 'græʊəl, skʌlkt tu
 hɪz 'mæstəz saɪd, 'lʊkɪŋ 'fɪəflɪ dæʊn 'ɪntu ðə glen.
 10 rɪp næʊ felt ə ve:g æprɪ'hensən 'stɪlɪŋ 'ovə hɪm; hi
 lukt 'æŋʃəsli ɪn ðə seɪm dɪ'rekʃən, nd pə'si:vd ə
 streɪndʒ 'fɪgʃə 'slouli 'təɪlɪŋ ʌp ðə rʌks, nd 'bendɪŋ
 'ʌndə ðə weɪt əv 'sʌmθɪŋ hi 'kæɪɪd ɔn hɪz bæc. hi wəz
 sə'praɪzd tə si: 'eni 'hju:mən 'bi:ɪŋ ɪn ðɪs 'ləʊnli nd
 15 ʌn'frɪkwentɪd pleɪs; bæt sə'pɔ:zɪŋ ɪt tə bi 'sʌm'wʌn əv
 ðə 'neɪbə'hʊd ɪn nɪ:d əv hɪz ə'sɪstəns, hi 'heɪsnd dæʊn
 tə ʃɪld ɪt.

ɔn 'nɪrə ə'prɔ:tʃ hi wəz stɪl mə: sə'praɪzd æt ðə
 sɪŋju'lerɪtɪ əv ðə 'streɪndʒəz ə'pɪrəns. hi wəz ə ʃɔ:t
 20 'skwæ-'bɪlt old 'felo, wɪð θɪk 'bu:ʃɪ 'he:ə nd ə 'grɪzld
 'bɪəd. hɪz dres wəz əv ðɪ æn'tɪk dʌtʃ 'fæʃn: ə kləθ
 'dʒækɪn stræpt ræund ðə weɪst, 'sevɹəl 'peɪə əv 'brɪtʃɪz,
 ðə 'æʊtə wʌn əv 'æmpl 'vʌljəm, 'dekə're-tɪd wɪð rouz
 əv 'bʌtnz dæʊn ðə saɪdz, nd 'bʌntʃəz æt ðə nɪ:z. hi
 25 bɔ:ɪr ɔn hɪz 'ʃɔɪldə ə stæʊt keg, ðæt sɪ:md fʌl əv 'lɪkə,
 nd me:d saɪnz fə rɪp tə ə'prɔ:tʃ nd ə'sɪst ɪm wɪθ ðə
 loud. ðə 'ræðə ʃaɪ nd dɪs'trʌstfəl əv ðɪs nju ə'kwe:ntns,
 rɪp kəm'plʌɪd wɪð ɪz 'ju:ʒjəl ə'lækɪtɪ; nd 'mju:tʃʊəli
 rɪ'li:vɪŋ wʌn ə'nʌðə, ðe 'klæmbəd ʌp ə 'næro 'gʌli,
 30 ə'peɪrəntli ðə draɪ bed əv ə 'mæuntɪn 'tɔrənt.

. . .

jes, ðæt 'eldəli 'le:di ɪz 'mɪzəz wʌ:θ. ʃɪ lɪvz ɪn
 'tʃʌɪlstn. ðə tu gʌɪlz a: hə 'dɔ:təz, ðə 'mɪsɪs wʌ:θ.
 'mɪzəz wʌ:θ ɪz ə gre:t 'lʌvə əv 'mju:zɪk, nd 'ræɪli 'evə

'mɪsəz ə 'sɪmfəni 'kʌn'saɪt. In ðə 'sɑmə ʃi spɛndz ə
 35 grɛ:t diɪl əv hə taɪm In ðə 'gɑɪdn, 'wɔtəriŋ nd 'trɪmɪŋ
 hə plænts. ʃi ɪz pə'tɪkjəli fənd əv pə'tuɪnjəz.

Rip Van Winkle

As he was about to descend, he heard a voice from a distance, hallooing, "Rip Van Winkle! Rip Van Winkle!" He looked round, but could see nothing but a crow winging its solitary flight across the mountain. He thought his fancy must have deceived him, and turned again to descend, when he heard the same cry ring through the still evening air; "Rip Van Winkle! Rip Van Winkle!" — at the same time Wolf bristled up his back, and giving a low growl, skulked to his master's side, looking fearfully down into the glen. Rip now felt a vague apprehension stealing over him; he looked anxiously in the same direction, and perceived a strange figure slowly toiling up the rocks, and bending under the weight of something he carried on his back. He was surprised to see any human being in this lonely and unfrequented place; but supposing it to be someone of the neighborhood in need of his assistance, he hastened down to yield it.

On nearer approach he was still more surprised at the singularity of the stranger's appearance. He was a short, square-built old fellow, with thick bushy hair, and a grizzled beard. His dress was of the antique Dutch fashion: a cloth jerkin strapped round the waist, several pair of breeches, the outer one of ample volume, decorated with rows of buttons down the sides, and bunches at the knees. He bore on his shoulder a stout keg, that seemed full of liquor, and

made signs for Rip to approach and assist him with the load. Though rather shy and distrustful of this new acquaintance, Rip complied with his usual alacrity; and mutually relieving one another, they clambered up a narrow gully, apparently the dry bed of a mountain torrent.

Yes, that elderly lady is Mrs. Worth. She lives in Charleston. The two girls are her daughters, the Misses Worth. Mrs. Worth is a great lover of music, and rarely ever misses a symphony concert. In the summer she spends a great deal of time in her garden, watering and trimming her plants. She is particularly fond of petunias.

REMARKS

This passage down to the break represents the slightly formal reading pronunciation of a paragraph or two from Irving's *Rip Van Winkle* as read by Miss Susan Lewis, a native and always a resident of Texas. After the break come several made-up sentences of somewhat less formal character. The tempo was rather slow, the diphthongal quality of some sounds being thus more marked than ordinarily. For *jerkin*, l. 22, a somewhat literary and unfamiliar word, we have [ˈdʒækɪn], probably as a spelling-pronunciation, since *r* is regularly omitted by Miss Lewis before consonants. In final position, *r* is also silent, even before words beginning with a vowel, except [bɔːr], l. 25, where the [r] is perhaps due to the [ɔː], see above, § 305. In the concluding passage, compare the pronunciation of *Mrs.*, *Misses* and *misses*, and for *Mrs.*, see above, § 320. As Miss Lewis pronounces *Mrs.*, the word is almost a monosyllable with a long final consonant. For *rarely*, l. 33, perhaps the transcription should be [ˈræːəlɪ]. The stressing of *concert* [ˈkɒnˈsɜːt], l. 34, is noteworthy. In general the vowel [ɔː] is only slightly tense in Miss Lewis's pronunciation. In l. 26 [wɪθ ɔ̃] is a good example of phonetic differentiation, the voiceless consonant in [wɪθ] being evidently assumed to keep the word separate from [ɔ̃].

XII

'hæmlts spi:tʃ

- spik ðə spi:tʃ, ai prɛi ju, æz ai prə'naunst it tu ju,
 'trɪpɪŋli ɔn ðə tʌŋ; bət ɪf ju maʊð it, æz 'meni ɔv ju
 'pleiəz du:, ai hæd æz li:f ðə tʌn 'kraɪə spɔ:k maɪ
 laɪnz. nɔ: du nɔt sɔ: ði ɛiə tu: mʌtʃ wið juə hænd,
 5 ðʌs, bət ju:z ɔ:l 'dʒentli; fɔ: ɪn ðə 'veri 'tɔrənt, 'tem-
 pist, ænd æz ai meɪ seɪ, ðə 'mɛ:l'wind ɔv 'pæʃən, ju
 mʌst ə'kwaiə ənd bɪ'get ə 'tempərəns ðæt meɪ gɪv ɪt
 'smʌðnəs. o ɪt ə'fendz mi tə ðə soul tu hɪ ə rɔ'bʌs-
 tʃəs 'pɛrɪ'wɪg-'pɛtəd 'feloʊ tɛ:ɪ ə 'pæʃən tu 'tætəz,
 10 tu 'veri rægz, tu splɪt ði 'iəz ɔv ðə 'graʊndliŋz, huɪ
 fə ðə most paɪt ai 'keɪpəbl ɔv 'nʌθɪŋ bʌt ɪn'ɛksplɪkəbl
 'dʌm-'ʃoʊz ænd nɔ:z. ai kʊd hæv sʌtʃ ə 'felo mɪpt fɔ:ɪ
 'ɔ:duɪŋ 'tɛɪmægənt; ɪt 'aʊt'herədz 'herəd; prɛi ju
 ə'vɔɪd ɪt.
- 15 bi: nɔt tu teɪm 'ni:ðə, bət lɛt juə ɔvən dɪs'krɛʃən
 bɪ juə 'tʃutə; sju:t ði 'æksən tu ðə weɪd, ðə weɪd tə
 ði 'æksən; wið ðɪs 'speʃəl əb'zɛɪvəns, ðætʃu 'ɔ:stɛp
 nɔt ðə 'mɔdəstɪ ɔv 'neɪtʃə; fɔ: 'eni'θɪŋ sɔ 'ovədʌn ɪz
 frəm ðə 'pɛ:pəs ɔv 'pleɪŋ, huz ɛnd, bɔθ æt ðə feɪst
 20 ænd nʌv, wɔz ænd ɪz, tu hoʊld, æz twɛɪ, ðə 'mɪfə
 ʌp tu 'neɪtʃə; tu ʃoʊ 'veɪtʃu hæɪ ɔvən 'fɪtʃə, skɔ:m
 hæɪ ɔvən 'ɪmɪdʒ, ænd ðə 'veri ɛɪdʒ ænd 'bɔdi ɔv ðə
 tʌɪm, hɪz fɔ:m ænd 'preʃə. nʌv ðɪs 'ovədʌn, ɔ:kʌm
 'tʌɪdi ɔ:f, ðo ɪt meɪk ði ʌn'skɪlfəl laɪf, 'kæ'nɔt bət meɪk
 25 ðə dʒu'dɪʃəs grɪ:v; ðə 'sensəɪ ɔv ðə mɪtʃ wʌn mʌst ɪn
 juə ə'lʌvəns, 'ɔ:wei ə hoʊl 'θɪətəɪ ɔv 'ʌðəz.

Hamlet's Speech

Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you mouth it, as

many of your players do, I had as lief the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest, and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you must acquire and beget a temperance that may give it smoothness. O, it offends me to the soul to hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings, who for the most part are capable of nothing but inexplicable dumb-shows and noise. I would have such a fellow whipped for o'er-doing Termagant; it outheroes Herod; pray you, avoid it.

Be not too tame neither, but let your own discretion be your tutor; suit the action to the word, the word to the action; with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature; for anything so overdone is from the purpose of playing, whose end, both at first and now, was and is, to hold, as 't were, the mirror up to nature; to show virtue her own feature, scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time his form and pressure. Now this overdone, or come tardy off, though it make the unskilful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve; the censure of the which one must in your allowance o'erweigh a whole theater of others.

REMARKS

The transcription of this passage from *Hamlet*, Act III,^fScene II, represents the pronunciation of Miss Theodora Ursula Irvine, a professional teacher of public speaking, who has given particular attention to training students for the stage. The passage is not rendered in a highly formal, dramatic style, but as the sense of it would seem to demand, in what might be called a formal natural

style. The tempo is somewhat slower than conversation, and some sounds are given clearer and different values than they would have in familiar style. Long [e] and [o] are more diphthongal than they customarily are in American speech.

1. 2. [jʊə]. A final [ɹ] is distinctly present when the succeeding word begins with a vowel, or in logically prominent words followed by a pause. When final before immediately following words with a consonant, no *r* is audible in Miss Irvine's pronunciation, though internally *r* before a consonant is sometimes given audible value, sometimes not. This is so slight, however, that it seemed better not to record it in the transcription. Intervocalic *r* is commonly trilled by Miss Irvine, though not strongly, but *r* after a consonant, as in ['trɪpɪŋlɹ], l. 2, is not trilled. The most notable feature of Miss Irvine's pronunciation is the value given to vowels *e*, *i* in stressed syllables before *r* followed by a consonant. This has been transcribed as [ɛ:], as in ll. 6, 13, 16, 19, 21. The symbol is not adequate, however, since the sound is not the same as the vowel of **there**, **where**, etc., but may be described as a mid front tense neutral vowel, which is kept distinct from both [ɹ:] and [ə].

Miss Irvine pronounces **your** as [jʊə] or [jœə] indifferently. Words with 'long o' are not always strongly diphthongal, sometimes not at all, as in [spɔ:k], l. 3. In l. 8 the exclamation [o] is short and not strongly stressed.

For *o* in **not**, l. 4, **modesty**, l. 18, **body**, l. 22, etc., Miss Irvine's sound is closer to [ɔ] than to [ɑ].

XIII

'gro:ŋ o:ld

fəɹ 'fɔ:ɹɪ 'jɪəɹz nekst 'i:stəɹ deɹ,
 hɪm n mi: ɪn wɪnd n 'weðəɹ
 həv bɪn ə-'gɪtɪn bent n greɪ
 'mɔ:gn ə'lɔ:ŋ tə'gɛðəɹ.

5

wɪ nat so 'veri o:ld, əv kɔ:ɹs!
 bət stɪl, wɪ eɪnt so 'ɔ:fəl sprəɪ
 əz mæn wɪ went tə 'sɪŋən-'sku:l

ə'fʊt n krəs lats, him n aɪ —
 n wə:kt bæ:k ho:m ðə 'lɔŋgəst weɪ —
 10 n ðə mu:n ə-ʃaɪnən ɔn ðə snou,
 'meɪkn ðə ro:d əz braɪt əz deɪ
 n hɪz vɔɪs 'tə:kn loʊ.

lænd se:ks! dʒest 'hɪəri mɪ tə:k —
 fəɪ ɔ:l ðə wə:ld, dʒest laɪk ə gəʊl,
 15 mɪ: — nɪ:lɪ 'sɪkstɪ! — 'wel — ə — 'wel!
 aɪ wʌz so tə:l n strɔŋ, ðə kəʊl
 ɪn maɪ 'he:əri, sɪm sɛd, wəz laɪk
 ðə 'krɪŋklz ɪn ə 'mɛdəɪ brʊk,
 so brəʊn n braɪt! bət 'ðe:əri!

20 aɪ gɛs hɪ gət ət frʌm ə bu:k.
 hɪz tə:ɪk ɪn ðem ðeɪ deɪz wəz fʊl
 əv dʒest setʃ 'nʌn'sens — 'doʊntʃu θɪŋk
 aɪ 'dɪdnt laɪk ət, fəɪ aɪ dɪd!
 aɪ wə:kt ə'lɔŋ ðe:ɪ glæd tə drɪŋk
 25 hɪz wə:dz ɪn laɪk ðə brɛθ ə laɪf —
 'hevənz n əɪθ, ʌt fu:lz wɪ 'wɪmən bɪɪ!
 n ʌn hɪ æst mɪ fəɪ ɪz waɪf,
 aɪ 'ænsəɪd 'jes, əv kɔ:ɪs, jə sɪɪ.

30 n ðen kʌm wə:k, n 'trʌbl bɪt —
 nʌt mʌtʃ taɪm fəɪ 'lʌv'tə:ɪk ðen!
 wɪ bɔ:t ə fə:ɪm n 'mɔ:ɪgɪzdɪt ɪt,
 n wə:kt n sleɪvd laɪk ɔ:l pə'sest
 tə lɪft ðæt 'tərəbl 'graɪndn wert.

35 aɪ wə:ʃt n tʃə:ɪnd n soʊd —
 n 'tʃɪldən kʌm. tɪl wɪ hæd ɛɪt

əz 'hænsəm be:ɪbz əz 'evəɪ grəʊd
 tə wɔ:k bə'saɪd ə 'mʌðəɪz ni:.
 ðe helpt mi be:ɪ it əɪl, jə si:.

40 it eɪnt bɪn 'nʌθən els bət skrʌb
 n rʌb n beɪk n stu:
 ðə hʌl, hʌl tʌɪm, ovəɪ stoɪv əɪ tʌb —
 no tʌɪm tə rest əz men foɪks du: —
 aɪ tel jə, səm'tʌɪmz aɪ sɪt n θɪŋk
 hʌv naɪs ðə greɪv l bi:, dʒest
 45 wʌn naɪs, swi:t, 'evəɪ'læstn rest!

o do:nt lʊk 'skeəɪt! aɪ mi:n
 dʒest mət aɪ sei. eɪnt 'kreɪzi jət,
 bət its ə'nʌf tə meɪk mi sou —
 əv kɔ:ɪs it eɪnt no ju:s tə fret —
 50 hu sed it wʌz? its 'nætʃəl, ðou,
 bət ou, ɪf aɪ wəz 'o:nlɪ 'ðeɪə —
 ɪn ðə pæst, n jʌŋ wʌns 'mɔ:ə —
 n hæd ðə 'krɪŋklz ɪn maɪ 'heɪə —
 n aɪmz əz raʊnd n strɒŋ, n saɪd
 55 əz it wəz ðen! — aɪd — aɪd —

aɪd du: ət əɪl 'ovəɪ ə'ɡen, laɪk ə fu:l,
 aɪ spo:z! aɪd teɪk ðə peɪn
 n wɔ:k n 'wʌɪ, be:ɪbz n əɪl.
 aɪ spo:z θɪŋz goʊ baɪ sʌm bɪɡ ru:l
 60 əv ɡʌdz oʊn bʊk, bət maɪ oʊl breɪn
 kænt fɪks əm ʌp, so aɪl dʒest weɪt
 n du: maɪ du:ɪ mən its 'kliə,
 n trʌst tə hɪm tə meɪk ət streɪt.
 — — — 'ɡʊdnəs! nu:n ɪz 'ɔlmo:st 'hɪə
 65 n ðeɪ ðə men kʌm θru: ðə ɡeɪt!

Growing Old

F'r forty years next Easter day, -
 Him and me in wind and weather
 Have been a-gittin' bent 'n' gray
 Moggin' along together.

We're not so *very* old, of course!
 But still, we ain't so awful spry
 As when we went to singin'-school -
 Afoot and 'cross lots, him and I —
 And walked back home the longest way —
 An' the moon a-shinin' on the snow,
 Makin' the road as bright as day
 An' his voice talkin' low.

Land sakes! Jest hear me talk —
 F'r all the world, jest like a girl,
 Me — nearly sixty! — Well — a — well!
 I *was* so tall and strong, the curl
 In my hair, Sim said, was like
 The crinkles in a medder brook,
 So brown and bright! but there!
 I guess he got it from a book.

His talk in them there days was full
 Of jest sech nonsense — Don't you think
 I didn't like it, for I did!
 I walked along there, glad to drink
 His words in like the breath o' life —
 Heavens and earth, what fools we women be!
 And when he asked me for his wife,
 I answered 'yes,' of course, y' see.

And then come work, and trouble bit —
 Not much time for love talk then!
 We bought a farm and mortgaged it,
 And worked and slaved like all possessed
 To lift that turrible grindin' weight.

I washed and churned and sewed —
 An' childurn come, till we had eight
 As han'some babes as ever growed
 To walk beside a mother's knee.
 They helped me bear it all, y' see.

It ain't been nothin' else but scrub
 An' rub and bake and stew
 The hull, hull time, over stove or tub —
 No time to rest as men folks do. —
 I tell yeh, sometimes I sit and think
How nice the grave 'll be, jest
One nice, sweet, everlastin' rest.

O don't look scart! I mean
 Jest what I say. Ain't crazy yet,
 But its enough to make me so —
 Of course it ain't no use to fret —
 Who said it was? It's nacherl, though,
 But O, if I was only there —
 In the past, and young once more —
 An' had the crinkles in my hair —
 An' arms as round and strong, and side
 As it was then! — I'd — I'd —

I'd do it all over again, like a fool,
 I s'pose! I'd take the pain

An' work an' worry, babes and all.
 I s'pose things go by some big rule
 Of God's own book, but my ol' brain
 Can't fix 'um up, so I'll just wait
 An' do my duty when it's clear,
 An' trust to Him to make it straight.
 — — — Goodness! noon is almost here,
 And there the men come through the gate!

REMARKS

From *Prairie Songs*, by Hamlin Garland, pp. 142-144. The volume was published in 1893, and the poem represents a rustic dialect of the Middle West, specifically Iowa, as spoken by the pioneer settlers. It has now passed out of existence, except for sporadic survivals in country districts which have been only slightly affected by the leveling influences of public school instruction.

In this and the following dialect passages, the author's method has been to transcribe as dialectal only what it seems to have been the intention of the original writers of the passages to indicate by means of spelling as dialectal. Otherwise the passages have been transcribed in familiar colloquial style, appropriate to the general tone of the writings, but not necessarily peculiar to any particular dialect. It should be remembered that writers of dialect literature seldom endeavor to indicate dialect features either exhaustively or systematically. Mr. Garland has made no attempt to indicate different kinds of *r* in this poem, but *r* before consonants and finally is usually [r] in Iowa speech, both dialect and cultivated, or even at times back *r*, see § 44.

XIV

'jæŋkɪ spɪrtʃ

næʊ ɪz ðə 'wɪntə əv 'æʊə 'dɪskən'tent
 mɛd 'glɔrɪəs 'sɑmə baɪ ðɪs sɑn ə jɔ:k,
 n ɔ:l ðə 'klæʊdʒ ðət læʊəd ə'pɹɑn æʊə hæʊs
 ɪn ðə dɪ:p 'bɑzəm ə ðɪ 'o:ʃɪn 'berɪd;

5 næu eə æuə bræuz bæund ið vik'toriəs ri:ðz;
 æuə 'brju:zid a:mz hʌŋ ʌp fə 'mɒni'mens;
 æuə stɑ:n ə'lərəmz 'tʃændʒd tə'meri 'mi:tiŋz,
 æuə 'drefl 'ma:tʃiz tə də'laɪfl 'me:ʒəz.
 'grim-'vizidʒd wə: hɛθ 'smju:ðd hiz 'riŋkld frʌnt,
 10 n næu, in'stɪd ə 'mæuntɪn 'beəbɪd sti:dz
 tə fraɪt ðə soulz ə 'fl:fl 'edvə'seriz,
 hi 'ke:pəz 'nɪmli ɪn ə 'le:dɪz 'tʃæmbə,
 tə ðə lə'sɪvɪəs 'pli:ziŋ əv ə lu:t.

Yankee Speech

Neow is the winta uv eour discontent
 Med glorious summa by this sun o' Yock,
 An' all the cleouds thet leowered upun eour heouse
 In the deep buzzum o' the oshin buried;
 Neow air eour breows beound 'ith victorious wreaths;
 Eour breused arms hung up fer monimunce;
 Eour starn alarums changed to merry meetins,
 Eour dreffle marches to delighfle masures.
 Grim-visaged war heth smeuthed his wrinkled front,
 An' neow, instid o' mountin' barebid steeds
 To fright the souls o' ferfle edverseries,
 He capers nimly in a lady's chämber,
 To the lascivious pleasin' uv a loot.

Now is the winter of our discontent
 Made glorious summer by this sun of York,
 And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
 In the deep bosom of the ocean buried;
 Now are our brows bound with victorious wreaths;
 Our bruised arms hung up for monuments;
 Our stern alarums changed to merry meetings,

Our dreadful marches to delightful measures.
 Grim-visaged war hath smooth'd his wrinkled front,
 And now, instead of mounting barbed steeds
 To fright the souls of fearful adversaries,
 He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber,
 To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.

REMARKS

In the introduction to the First Series of the *Biglow Papers*, Lowell gave a version of the opening lines of *Richard III*, using the ordinary spelling to indicate as exactly as he could the pronunciation of the rustic Yankee of his day. Lowell's spelling is given here for the sake of comparison with the phonetic transcription of it which precedes it. The passage represents dialect New England speech of the middle of the last century, but many of the characteristics indicated by Lowell still survive. The author has profited by a phonetic transcription of the passage made by Professor Grandgent, in *From Franklin to Lowell, A Century of New England Pronunciation*, Publications of the Modern Language Association, Vol. VII (New Series), p. 239 (1899).

After having given a description of New England dialect speech, Lowell adds, "To the dish thus seasoned, add a drawl *ad libitum*," but he does not try to represent the drawl.

1. 1. [næʊ]. As the first element in the diphthong, [æ] for [a] is still heard in New England and in certain regions of the South.

1. 3. [ə'pʌn]. Still current dialectally.

1. 6. ['brju:zɪd]. See also ['smju:ðd], 1. 9. Grandgent, in the article cited above, pp. 224-226, notes a confusion in the use of [u] and [ju] in New England speech which was at its height about 1820 and which affected both polite and dialect speech. As a result a pronunciation [ju] was often transferred to words where it was organically difficult to pronounce, as in ['brju:zɪd] or where it did not historically belong, as in ['smju:ðd].

1. 7. [stɑ:n]. The pronunciation of e followed by r and a consonant as [ɑ:], which still persists in England, e.g., in *clerk* [kla:k], *Derby* ['dɑ:bɪ], etc., is nowhere current in cultivated American speech and has almost if not completely disappeared from the dia-

lects. New England words which are pronounced with [ɑ:] are written with **a**, as in **Marcy** from older **Mercy**, **darn**, the expletive, from older **dern** (which of course also persists as [dɛrn, dɛ:n]), **tarnal** probably from **eternal**.

XV

'ɑ:ɪɪ ənd 'klɔ:ɪɪ

"'Mɛɪsɪɪ æt?" ɪɪ'pɪtəd ðə 'mɛsɪndʒəɪ bəɪ . . . mɛn hɪ æskt "'Mɛɪsɪɪ æt?" hɪ prə'naʊnst ɪt "'Mɛɪsɪɪ," ənd ɪn ɔ:ɪl hɪz 'sʌbsɪkwənt tɔ:k, hɪ geɪv ðə "s" ə sɔft ənd 'hɪsɪŋ saʊnd wɛl prə'lɔŋd, tu ðə 'ɛvədənt ɪn'dʒɔɪmənt
5 əv 'ɑ:ɪɪ ənd ðə maɪld 'wʌndəɪmənt əv 'mɪləɪ.

"'Mɛɪz hu: æt?" dɪ'mændəd 'ɑ:ɪɪ, ə'daptɪŋ ə fraʊn ənd ə hɑ:ɪʃ 'mænəɪ.

"wɑɪ, tə 'fɔ:ɪ-'aɪd nʌbz dæt sent mɪ aʊt ɔn tə saʊt saɪd."

10 "ɑɪ ju ðə seɪm 'lɪtl bəɪ? 'wʊdnt ðæt frəst jə, ðəʊ, 'mɪləɪ? ðɪs əz 'lɪtl 'brɑɪt-'aɪz ðæt tʌk ðə nɔ:ɪt fɛɪ hɔ:ɪl."

"ɔɪ, mæts 'ɪ:tn jə?" æskt ðə bəɪ, 'grɪvɪŋ ə 'wɔ:ɪ'laɪk kɔ:ɪl tə ðə 'kɔ:ɪnəɪz əv hɪz mɑʊθ.

"ɔ:ɪ, ɑ:ɪ! 'lɪsn tə ðæt. aɪl 'betʃəɪ ðə 'tɪfəst bəɪ
15 ðæt 'ɛvəɪ 'hæpnd. 'mætʃu bɪn 'duən ɔ:ɪl deɪ, 'ple:ən 'mɑ:ɪblz fɛɪ kɪ:ps əɪ 'stændn ɪn frʌnt ə wʌn ə ðem daɪm mju'ziəmz?"

"ɔɪ, seɪɪ; jə tɪŋk jəɪ flɑɪ. dæt jʌŋ 'feləɪ sent mɪ ɔ:ɪl tə weɪ tə 'fɔ:ɪɪ-'trɪ: 'naɪntɪ-'trɪ: 'kæləmet 'ævnɪɪ. aɪ
20 'kʊdnt gɪt bæk nɔ· 'sʊnəɪ."

"hu wʌz ɪt ðə nɔ:ɪt wəz tu:?"

"hɪz ræg, ə ges."

"ɔ:ɪ! hɪz ræg! 'mʌdʒə θɪŋk ə ðæt, 'mɪləɪ? eɪnt ðɪs bəɪ ə bæɪd! kn jə bɪt ɪm? kn jə taɪ ɪm? bəɪ,
25 juɪ ɔ:ɪl raɪt."

"so· əɪ ju — dæt ɪz, frʌm jəɪ hed ʌp."

“n ðə fɪt daʊn, hʌ? juː wʌn ə ðem ‘hʌli tʃiː,
 ‘tʃʌni’ bɔɪz, ‘eɪntʃə? jəɪ so tʌf ðə ‘kʊdnt ‘dɛntʃə wɪð
 n æks.”

30 “ɪz dæt sɪoːʊ?” æskt ðə bɔɪ, wɪð ə ‘fraɪtʃəl ɪs’keɪp
 əv “s,” ənd ə ‘glɛəɪ sʌtʃ əz hɪ mʌst əv juːzɪd tə ‘tɛrɪ’faɪ
 ɔɪl ðə ‘smɔɪləɪ bɔɪz æt ðə ‘kɔɪl ‘steːʃən.

“ɪf aɪ wəz əz tʌf əz ju aɪ, aɪd bɪ ə’freɪd ə maɪ’sɛlf,
 ɔn ðə ‘levəl.”

35 “jə tɪŋk jəɪ ‘hævən spɔɪt wɪt mɪ, ‘doːntʃə? aɪ sɪm ə
 lʌt ə dem ‘fʌni mʌgz bə’fɔɪɪ dɪs.”

“wʌɪ, ‘klɔɪdɪ, aɪ ‘wʊdnt traɪ tə dʒɔɪʃ jə. aɪ θɪŋk jəɪ
 ə naɪs, klɪːn bɔɪ. ‘eɪntʃə ‘gɔnə teɪk ɔːf jəɪ glʌvz?”

‘mɪləɪ lɪːnd bæːk ɪn hɪz tʃeɪɪ ənd hʌʊld wɪð ‘læftəɪ.

40 “aɪ bɛg jəɪ ‘paɪːdn,’ klɔɪdɪ,” kən’tɪnjʊd ‘aɪtɪ. “aɪ
 θɔɪt ðem wəz glʌvz jə hæd ɔn. dʒɪ, ɪz ðem jəɪ mɪts?
 jəɪ ə bru’net, ‘eɪntʃə?”

ðə ‘mɛsɪndʒəɪ bɔɪ hæd bɪn ‘sʌm`mʌt ‘teɪkn ə’bæk baɪ
 ðɪ ə’luzən tʊ hɪz “glʌvz,” bət hɪ rɪ’kʌvəɪd ənd sɛd,

45 stɪl ‘geɪzɪŋ æt aɪtɪ: “sɪeɪ, jəɪ ‘hævən ɔɪl kʌɪndz ə fʌn
 wɪt mɪ, ‘eɪntʃə? wɛl, ‘wʌtʃu — ‘ɛnɪ’tɪŋ ju sɛɪ kʌts nɔ
 aɪs wɪt mɪ.”

Artie and Claudie

“Where’s he at?” repeated the messenger boy . . .
 When he asked “Where’s he at?” he pronounced it
 “where ‘ce,” and in all his subsequent talk he gave
 the “s” a soft and hissing sound well prolonged, to
 the evident enjoyment of Artie and the mild wonder-
 ment of Miller.

“Where’s who at?” demanded Artie, adopting a
 frown and a harsh manner.

“W’y, t’e four-eyed nobbs dat sent me out on t’e
 Sout’ Side.”

“Are you the same little boy? Wouldn’t that frost you, though, Miller? This is little Bright-eyes that took the note for Hall.”

“Aw, what’s eatin’ you?” asked the boy, giving a warlike curl to the corner of his mouth.

“Oh, ow! listen to that. I’ll bet you’re the toughest boy that ever happened. What you been doin’ all day — playin’ marbles for keeps or standin’ in front o’ one o’ them dime museums?”

“Aw, say; you t’ink you’re fly. Dat young feller sent me all t’e way to forty-t’ree ninety-t’ree Callamet av’noo. I couldn’t get back no sooner.”

“Who was it the note was to?”

“His rag, I guess.”

“Oh—h—h—h! His rag! What do you think o’ that, Miller? Ain’t this boy a bird! Can you beat him? Can you *tie* him? Boy, you’re all right.”

“So are you — dat is, from y’r head up.”

“An’ the feet down, huh? You’re one o’ them ‘Hully chee, Chonny,’ boys, ain’t you? You’re so tough they couldn’t dent you with an axe.”

“Is dat so—o—o—o?” asked the boy, with a frightful escape of “s” and a glare such as he must have used to terrify all the smaller boys at the call station.

“If I was as tough as you are I’d be afraid o’ myself, on the level.”

“You t’ink you’re havin’ sport wit’ me, don’t you? I seen a lot o’ dem funny mugs before dis.”

“W’y, Claudie, I wouldn’t try to josh you. I think you’re a nice, clean boy. Ain’t you goin’ to take off your gloves?”

Miller leaned back in his chair and howled with laughter.

"I beg y'r pardon, Claudie," continued Artie. "I thought them was gloves you had on. Gee, is them your mits? You're a brunette, ain't you?"

The messenger boy had been somewhat taken aback by the allusion to his "gloves," but he recovered and said, still gazing at Artie: "S—s—ay, you're havin' all kinds o' fun wit' me, ain't you? Well, w'at you — any'ting you say cuts no ice wit' me."

REMARKS

From *Artie, A Story of the Streets and Town*, by George Ade, Chicago, 1897. Artie exemplifies a dialect of Chicago as spoken by a free and easy office clerk, the messenger boy a somewhat lower dialect of the streets. The dialect is of course only partially indicated by the author's spellings. In l. 1, the author records a voiceless [ʍ] in *where*, and this has been allowed to stand, and so also in *what*, l. 12, though these are probably inadvertencies, the boy's dialect apparently having only [w]. For [æskt], l. 2, see above, § 346.

XVI

'tʃɪmɪ 'fædn

lɔŋ taim sins jə si:n mɪ? sæt. 'dɔ:ntʃə no: də
'ri:zn? ʌaɪ, aɪ wəz 'mærid. 'ʃʊəɪ. aɪ no:d jəd daɪ
ʌɛn aɪ to:l jə. jɛs, ɪt wəz də 'dʌtʃəs; aɪ gɛs jə no:d
dæt. wɛl, 'lɛmɪ tɛl jə. ɪt wəz də 'kɔ:kənəst 'wɛdn də
5 'ɛvəɪ wəz, wɪd sʌtʃ mʌgz əz mi: n də 'dʌtʃəs 'duən də
'prɪnsɪpl ɪ'vent ə də 'i:vnən.

sɛɪ, aɪ 'nɛvəɪ tɔ:t dəɪ wəz so mʌtʃ 'flɪm-'flɛm baʊt
'gɛtn 'rɛdɪ tə bɪ 'mærid. aɪ 'nɪəɪ gʌt də 'rætlz wʌnst,
n wəz 'gou:n tə meɪk də græn sni:k; bət aɪ tuk ə breɪs,
10 kɔ:z aɪ wəz 'tɪŋkn dæt ɪf aɪ snu:k, dæt ɪt wʊd 'kwɪəɪ
mɪs 'fæniz geɪm, n aɪ 'wʊdnt 'kwɪəɪ mɪs 'fæniz geɪm
ɪf aɪ hæd tə set ʌp ə 'fju:nərəl stɪd ə ə 'wɛdn.

wɛl, də fɛəst feɪk wɔt 'pærələɪzd mi: wəz də 'dʌtʃəs

- 'se:ən dəɪ məst bi: wət ʃi: kə:ld ə 'mæ:ɪdʒ 'kəntrækt.
 15 sei, it wəz wə:z dən 'gætŋ aʊt ə dʒe:ɪl ɔn be:ɪl. aɪ gəs
 wi:z 'wʊdnt bi 'mæ:ɪd ʃet, ɪf it wəznt fə: 'mɪstəɪ
 'bæ:ɪtŋ, wɒts mɪs 'fæ:nɪz 'felɪ. i: n mɪs 'fæ:nɪ, de: wəz
 bo:t 'ni:əɪ 'kre:ɪzɪ bəʊt 'aʊəɪ 'wedn, n wəz 'fɑ:sɪn bəʊt
 it mə:ɪ dən de: ɪz bəʊt dəɪ ɔvən.
- 20 wəl, 'mɪstəɪ 'bæ:ɪtŋ, i: sent fə: mi, n telz mi tə kʌm
 tə ɪz 'tʃe:ɪmbə:z. i: sez tə mi:, sez i:, 'tʃe:ɪmz,' ɪ sez,
 'kʌm dɪs 'i:vənən tə mi 'tʃe:ɪmbə:z. aɪ kə:ɪz mi 'pɑ:ɪt-
 mənnts mi 'tʃe:ɪmbə:z fə: dɪs 'ke:ɪzən 'o:ɪnɪ,' sez i:,
 'gɪvŋ mi də wɪŋk, 'kə:ɪz dɪs ɪz ə 'li:ŋgəl 'mætəɪ, n ɪn
 25 də ten 'jɪə:z aɪv bɪn 'mɪtəd tə də bɑ:ɪ,' sez i:, 'dɪs ɪz
 də fə:ɪst taɪm aɪ 'evəɪ hæd ə ke:ɪs.'

Chimmie Fadden

Long time since ye seen me? Cert. Don't ye know de reason? Why, I was married. Sure. I knowed ye'd die when I tole ye. Yes, it was de Duchess; I guess ye knowed dat. Well, lemme tell ye. It was de corkin'est weddin' dere ever was, wid such mugs as me an' de Duchess doin' de principal event er de evenin'.

Say, I never taut dere was so much flim-flam 'bout gettin' ready to be married. I near got de rattles onct, an' was goin' t' make de gran' sneak; but I took er brace, 'cause I was tinkin' dat if I snook, dat it would queer Miss Fannie's game, an' I wouldn't queer Miss Fannie's game if I had t' set up er funeral 'stid er a weddin'.

Well, de first fake wot paralyzed me was de Duchess sayin' dere must be wot she called er marriage contract. Say, it was worse dan gettin' outter jail on bail. I guess wese wouldn't be married yet if it wasn't

fer Mr. Burton, wot's Miss Fannie's felly. 'E an' Miss Fannie, dey was bote near crazy 'bout our weddin', an' was fussin' 'bout it more dan dey is 'bout dere own.

Well, Mr. Burton, 'e sent fer me an' tells me t' come t' 'is chambers. 'E says t' me, says 'e, 'Chames,' 'e says, 'come dis evenin' t' me chambers. I calls me 'partments me chambers fer dis 'casion only,' says 'e, givin' me de wink, 'cause dis is er legal matter, an' in de ten years I've been 'mitted t' de bar,' says 'e, 'dis is de first time I ever had er case.'

REMARKS

This passage, from the Chimmie Fadden stories of Mr. E. W. Townsend, represents a Bowery dialect of New York City. The author of the stories made greater effort than is usual with writers of dialect stories to record a considerable body of detail derived from direct observation. The student will see, however, that even here the dialect is sometimes only suggested, e.g., l. 9 [*go:m tə me:k*] in popular speech like this would be [*gənə me:k*] or [*gənə me:k*], and [*həd tə*], l. 12, would more likely be [*hætə*], etc. It is suggested that students make a new transcription of the passage not merely on the basis of Mr. Townsend's text but taking account of features of illiterate dialect speech which Mr. Townsend has not recorded. Some of the respects in which this dialect differs from ordinary colloquial English are (a) the replacing of [*θ*] and [*ð*] by [*t*] and [*d*] respectively; (b) [*dʒ*] becoming [*tʃ*]; (c) loss of final dentals, as in [*to:l*], l. 3, [*græn*], l. 9; final [*n*] for [*ŋ*] in the ending *-ing*, though this is very general in all colloquial speech; [*w*] for [*ʌ*]. Writings like *t' come for to come, t' me for to me*, etc., are transcribed as [*tə kʌm*], [*tə mi*], etc., though in this dialect there is practically no vowel after [*t*] in these phrases, and it might be omitted. The occasional spelling *er*, for example, *dis is er legal matter*, is probably intended to indicate only [*ə*]. The spelling *why*, l. 2, is probably an inadvertence for dialect [*waɪ*]. A feature of this dialect which is not recorded either in the conventional spelling of the passage or the phonetic transcription is the very strongly aspirated character of stop consonants, see above, § 13.

XVII

ÐƏ VƏIS

'ɔɪl ðə 'hɑʊs wəz 'stɪl; fər aɪ bɪlɪv ɔɪl, ɪksept 'sɪndʒən
 ənd maɪ'self, wə 'nɑʊ rɪ'taɪəd tə 'rest. ðə 'wʌn 'kændl
 wəz 'daɪnɪŋ 'aʊt; ðə 'rʊm wəz 'fʊl əv 'mu:nlaɪt. maɪ
 'hɑ:t bɪt 'fɑ:st ənd 'θɪk; aɪ 'hə:d ɪts 'θrəb. 'sɑdnɪ ɪt
 5 'stud 'stɪl tu ən ɪnɪks'presɪbl 'fɪ:lɪŋ ðət θ'rɪld ɪt 'θru:
 ənd 'pɑ:st ət 'wʌns tə maɪ 'hed ənd ɪks'tremɪtɪz. ðə
 fɪ:lɪŋ wəz 'nɒt laɪk ən ɪ'lektrɪk 'ʃɔk, bət ɪt wəz 'kwɑɪt
 əz 'ʃɑ:p, əz 'streɪndʒ, əz 'stɑ:tɪnɪŋ; ɪt 'æktɪd ən maɪ
 'sensɪz əz ɪf ðeər ʌtmoust æk'tɪvɪtɪ hɪðə'tu: həd bɪ:n
 10 bət 'tɔ:pə, frəm wɪtʃ (or ʌɪtʃ) ðeɪ wə 'nɑʊ 'sʌmənd
 ənd 'fɑ:st tu 'weɪk. ðeɪ 'rouz ɪks'pektənt; 'aɪ ənd 'ɪə
 'weɪtɪd waɪl (or ʌaɪl) ðə 'fleʃ 'kwɪvəd ən maɪ 'bəʊnz.

"'wɒt (or ʌɒt) əv (or həv) ju: 'hə:d? wɒt (or ʌɒt)
 d (or də) ju: 'sɪ?" ɑ:skt 'sɪndʒən. aɪ 'sɔ: 'nʌðɪŋ, bət
 15 aɪ 'hə:d ə 'vɔ:ɪs 'sʌmwəə (or 'sʌmməə) kraɪ —

"'dʒeɪn, 'dʒeɪn, 'dʒeɪn!" — 'nʌðɪŋ 'mɔ:.

"'ou 'gəd! 'wɒt (or 'ʌɒt) ɪz ɪt?" aɪ 'gɑ:ɪspt.

aɪ 'maɪt əv (or həv) sɛd, "'weər (or 'meər) ɪz ɪt?"
 fər ɪt 'dɪd nɒt sɪm ɪn ðə 'rʊm, nɔ:ɪr ɪn ðə 'hɑʊs, nɔ:ɪr
 20 ɪn ðə 'gɑ:dn; ɪt 'dɪd nɒt kʌm aʊt əv ðɪ 'eə, nɔ: frəm
 ʌndə ðɪ 'ə:θ, nɔ: frəm ɔʊvə'hed. aɪ əd (or həd) 'hə:d
 ɪt — 'weə (or 'meə), ɔ: 'wens (or 'mens), fər 'evə (or
 'evər) ɪm'pɔ:sɪbl tə 'nɔʊ! ənd ɪt wəz ðə vɔ:ɪs əv ə 'hju:ɪ-
 mən 'bɪ:ɪŋ — ə 'nɔʊn, 'lʌvd, 'wel rɪ'membəd 'vɔ:ɪs —
 25 'ðæt əv 'edwəd 'feəfæks 'rətʃɪstə; ənd ɪt spɔʊk ɪn
 'peɪn ənd 'wɔʊ, 'waɪldlɪ, 'ɪərɪlɪ, 'ə:ɪdʒəntlɪ.

"'aɪ əm 'kʌmɪŋ!" aɪ kraɪd, "'weɪt fə mi:!'ou, aɪ
 wɪl 'kʌm!" aɪ 'flu: tə ðə 'dɔ:, ənd 'lʊkt ɪntə ðə 'pæ-
 sɪdʒ; ɪt wəz 'daɪk. aɪ 'ræn 'aʊt ɪntə ðə 'gɑ:dn; ɪt wəz
 30 'vɔ:ɪd.

“'wɛər (or 'ɛɛər) 'ɑ: ju:?” aɪ ɪks'kleɪmd.

ðə 'hɪlz brɪ'jɒnd 'maɪʃ 'glɛn 'sɛnt ðɪ 'ɑ:nsə 'feɪntlɪ
 bæk, “'wɛər (or 'ɛɛər) 'ɑ: ju:?” aɪ 'lɪsnd. ðə 'wɪnd
 'saɪd 'loʊ in ðə 'fə:z; 'ɔɪl wəz 'mʊələnd, 'loʊnlɪnɪs ənd
 35 'mɪdnɑɪt hʌʃ.

The Voice

All the house was still; for I believe all, except St. John and myself, were now retired to rest. The one candle was dying out; the room was full of moonlight. My heart beat fast and thick; I heard its throb. Suddenly it stood still to an inexpressible feeling that thrilled it through, and passed at once to my head and extremities. The feeling was not like an electric shock, but it was quite as sharp, as strange, as startling; it acted on my senses as if their utmost activity hitherto had been but torper, from which they were now summoned and forced to wake. They rose expectant; eye and ear waited while the flesh quivered on my bones.

“What have you heard? What do you see?” asked St. John. I saw nothing, but I heard a voice somewhere cry —

“Jane! Jane! Jane!” — nothing more.

“O God! what is it?” I gasped.

I might have said, “Where is it?” for it did not seem in the room, nor in the house, nor in the garden; it did not come out of the air, nor from under the earth, nor from overhead. I had heard it — where, or whence, for ever impossible to know! And it was the voice of a human being — a known, loved, well-remembered voice — that of Edward Fairfax Roches-

ter; and it spoke in pain and woe, wildly, eerily, urgently.

"I am coming!" I cried. "Wait for me! Oh, I will come!" I flew to the door and looked into the passage; it was dark. I ran out into the garden; it was void.

"Where are you?" I exclaimed.

The hills beyond Marsh Glen sent the answer faintly back, "Where are you?" I listened. The wind sighed low in the firs; all was moorland loneliness and midnight hush.

REMARKS

This passage is adapted from Jones, *Pronunciation of English*, pp. 73-74. It is supposed to be standard British pronunciation in a careful conversational style. The passage is from *Jane Eyre*, Chapter XXXV. The only changes that have been made in Mr. Jones's notation have been the use of [ɪ] for his [i], [ʊ] for his [u], and [ɛ] for his [e] to indicate respectively the slack qualities of the several sounds as short vowels. Mr. Jones regularly uses the symbol [e] for the vowel of *rest*, *flesh*, etc., and [ɛ], he says, occurs in standard pronunciation only in the diphthong [ɛə], as in *there*, *their* [ðɛə], etc. This latter sound is slightly lower (or in Mr. Jones's terminology, more open) than his [e], as in *rest*, *set*, etc. Since in this volume the same symbol, [ɛ], has been used for the vowel of *set* and the vowel of *their*, the distinction made by Mr. Jones is not recorded in the above transcription. With this exception, the author thinks he has given a faithful reproduction of Mr. Jones's pronunciation. The accents are those given by Mr. Jones.

1. 1. [hɑʊs]. Mr. Jones records the diphthong regularly in this transcription as [aʊ] and this accords with American pronunciation; but in Michaelis-Jones, *A Phonetic Dictionary*, the diphthong is given as [aʊ].

[fər]. The [r] here is intervocalic in context.

1. 4. [hæ:d]. The sound [ɛ:] is represented in our alphabet by [ɛ:], but it seemed best to retain Mr. Jones's symbol for the sound, which he describes as half-open (that is, half-low), mixed (meaning the middle portions of the tongue), tense, unrounded.

1. 8. [stræɪndʒ]. In American pronunciation the vowel would be [eɪ] or [e:].

1. 9. [ʌtmoust]. The first element of the diphthong is described by Mr. Jones as half-close (i.e., half-high), back, slack, rounded, and it therefore corresponds pretty exactly to [ɔ] as this symbol is used in the present book. But it did not seem advisable to change it to [ɔ], for Mr. Jones uses this symbol also, for a sound which he describes as open (i.e., low), back, slack, with slight lip rounding. The difference between his [o] and his [ɔ] cannot be great, but in any case the first element of his [ou] must not be taken as meaning the sound represented in our alphabet by [o], but a sound nearer to [ɔ].

XVIII

'sant

(a)

mætʃ hæv aɪ trævæld ɪn ðə relmz əv goʊld,
 ænd menɪ gudli steɪts ænd kɪŋdəmz sɪm;
 raʊnd menɪ westən aɪləndz hæv aɪ bɪn,
 mætʃ baɪdz ɪn fɪəltɪ tu əpələ hoʊld.

- 5 əɪft əv wʌn waɪd ɛkspæns hæd aɪ bɪn toʊld
 ðæt di:p-brʌʊd hoʊlmə ruɪld əz hɪz dɪmɪ:n;
 jet dɪd aɪ nəvə brɪ:ð ɪts pjuə sɪrɪ:n
 til aɪ haɪd tʃæpmən spi:k aʊt laʊd ænd boʊld:
 ðən felt aɪ laɪk sʌm wɒtʃər əv ðə skaɪz
 10 mən ə nju: plænɪt swɪmz ɪntu hɪz ken;
 ɔ laɪk stʌʊt kɔ:tez mən wɪð ɪŋgəl aɪz
 hɪ: stæɪd ət ðə pəsɪfɪk — ænd ɔɪl hɪz men
 lukt ət ɪ:tʃ ʌðə wɪð ə waɪld səmaɪz,
 saɪlənt əpən ə pi:k ɪn dɑ:riən.

(b)

1. 1. go:ld.

1. 2. steɪts.

1. 4. ho:ld.

1. 5. ɪkspæns, bɪn, to:ld.

l. 6. ho:ɪmə.

l. 7. pjuərə.

l. 8. bo:ld.

l. 14. de:riən.

(c)

l. 3. westəɪn.

l. 4. ba:ɪdz.

l. 6. ho:ɪməɪ.

l. 7. pju:ɪ.

l. 8. hə:ld.

l. 11. əɪ, kə:ɪtɛz.

l. 12. stæ:ɪd.

l. 13. ʌðəɪ, səɪmɑɪz.

Sonnet

Much have I traveled in the realms of gold,
 And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;
 Round many western islands have I been,
 Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.
 Oft of one wide expanse had I been told
 That deep-browed Homer ruled as his demesne;
 Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
 Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold:
 Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
 When a new planet swims into his ken;
 Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
 He stared at the Pacific — and all his men
 Looked at each other in a wild surmise,
 Silent upon a peak in Darien.

REMARKS

This sonnet, by Keats, is transcribed here as given in a *Report of a Joint Committee representing the National Educational Association, the American Philological Association, and the Modern Language Association of America, on the Subject of a Phonetic English Alphabet*, New York, 1904. The first version gives the sonnet "as read by an Englishman — a graduate of Oxford — whose utterance may be taken as fairly representing that of educated Londoners"

(p. 38). The set of variant readings under (b) are those differences from the pronunciations of (a) which occurred in the reading of the same sonnet by "a New Englander — a member of the Harvard faculty." The readings under (c) are those differences from (b) which occurred in the reading of the sonnet by "a Michigan man some time resident in New York."

l. 1 [aɪ]. In the phonetic alphabet used in the above report, the diphthong known as 'long i,' is regularly transcribed with [aɪ] as its first element. This transcription is retained in the present passage, though the author's observation is that the vowel is ordinarily [a].

[gould]. Note the diphthongal character of long vowels in the Englishman's pronunciation as compared with that of (b) and (c).

l. 6. [hoʌmə]. The second element of the diphthong as recorded here is the vowel of **much**, **one**, etc.

l. 12. [stæ:d]. The *Report*, p. 21, recognizes the similarity of the vowel in this word to [ɛ:]. Might not this word have been transcribed [ˈstɛ:əd]?

l. 14. [əpən]. So recorded in all three pronunciations, which means that it was pronounced by all three readers without stress. But it might be pronounced [əˈpən].

XIX

wɪnd ænd sʌn

(a)

Southern British

ðə nə:θ wɪnd ɛnd ðə sʌn wɑ: dɪsˈpju:ɪŋ wɪtʃ wəz
 ðə ˈstrɒŋgə, wɛn ə ˈtrævlə keɪm əˈlɒŋ ræpt ɪn ə wɔɪm
 klouk. ðeɪ əˈgrɪd ðæt ðə wʌn hu: flɑ:st meɪd ðə ˈtrævlə
 teɪk əf (h)ɪz klouk ʃʊd bɪ kənˈsɪdəd ˈstrɒŋgə ðən ðɪ
 5 ˈʌðə. ðɛn ðə nə:θ wɪnd blu: wɪð əɪl hɪz maɪt, bət ðə
 mə: hɪ: blu:, ðə mə: ˈklouslɪ dɪd ðə ˈtrævlə fould (h)ɪz
 klouk əˈraʊnd hɪm; ɛnd ət lɑ:st ðə nə:θ wɪnd geɪv ʌp
 ðɪ əˈtɛm(p)t. ðɛn ðə sʌn ʃɒn aʊt ˈwɔ:mlɪ, ɛnd ɪˈmi-

djətli ðə 'trævlə tuk əf (h)ɪz kloʊk; ənd sou ðə nəɪθ
 10 wind wəz ə'blaɪdʒd tə kən'fes ðət ðə sən wəz ðə
 'strɒŋgə əv ðə tuɪ.

(b)

Northern British

ðə nəɪθ wind ənd ðə sən wɛɪ dɪs'pju:tɪŋ aɪtʃ wəz ðə
 strɒŋgəɪ, mɛn ə 'trævləɪ keɪm ə'lɒŋ rapt ɪn ə wɔ:m
 kloɪk. ðeɪ ə'grɪɪd ðət ðə wən huɪ fɛɪst meɪd ðə 'træv-
 ləɪ teɪk əf hɪz kloɪk ʃʊd bɪ kən'sɪdəɪd 'strɒŋgəɪ ðən
 5 ðɪ 'lðəɪ. ðen ðə nəɪθ wind bluɪ wɪθ əɪl hɪz maɪt, bət
 ðə məɪɪ hɪ: bluɪ, ðə məɪɪ 'klo:slɪ dɪd ðə 'trævləɪ foɪld
 hɪz kloɪk ə'raʊnd hɪm; ənd ət ləst ðə nəɪθ wind geɪv
 ʌp ðɪ ətem(p)t. ðen ðə sən ʃən aʊt 'wɔ:ɪmli, ənd
 ɪ'mɪndjətli ðə 'trævləɪ tuk əf hɪz kloɪk; ənd soɪ ðə nəɪθ
 10 wind wəz ə'blaɪdʒd tu kən'fes ðət ðə sən wəz ðə
 'strɒŋgəɪ əv ðə tuɪ.

(c)

American English

ðə nəɪθ wind ən ðə sən wɛɪ dɪs'pju:tɪŋ əz tə aɪtʃ
 wəz ðə 'strɒŋgɪst, mɛn ə 'trævləɪ keɪm ə'lɒŋ, ræpt
 ɪn ə wɔ:m kloʊk. ðe ə'grɪɪd ðət ðə wən hu meɪd ðə
 'trævləɪ teɪk əf ɪz kout fɛɪst ʃəd bɪ kən'sɪdəɪd 'strɒŋgəɪ
 5 ðən ðə 'lðəɪ. ðen ðə nəɪθ wind blju: wɪð əɪl ɪz maɪt;
 bət ðə məɪɪ ɪ blju:, ðə məɪɪ 'klo:slɪ ðə 'trævləɪ 'foʊldɪd
 ɪz kloʊk ə'raʊnd ɪm; ənd ət læst ðə nəɪθ wind geɪv ʌp
 ðɪ ə'tempt. ðen ðə sən ʃoɪn aʊt 'wɔ:ɪmli (or bə'gæn
 tə ʃaɪn aʊt hət), ənd ɪn ə fju 'moɪmənts ðə 'trævləɪ
 10 tuk əf ɪz kloʊk. so ðə nəɪθ wind wəz ə'blaɪdʒd tə
 kən'fes ðət ðə sən wəz ðə 'strɒŋgəɪ əv ðə tuɪ.

Wind and Sun

The North Wind and the Sun were disputing which was the stronger, when a traveller came along wrapped in a warm cloak. They agreed that the one who first made the traveller take off his cloak should be considered stronger than the other. Then the North Wind blew with all his might, but the more he blew, the more closely did the traveller fold his cloak around him; and at last the North Wind gave up the attempt. Then the Sun shone out warmly, and immediately the traveller took off his cloak; and so the North Wind was obliged to confess that the Sun was the stronger of the two.

REMARKS

These three versions of the fable of the Sun and Wind are taken from a pamphlet, *The Principles of the International Phonetic Association*, pp. 20-22, published as a supplement to the *Maître Phonétique*, Sept.-Oct., 1912. They are supposed to represent "the average pronunciation of educated persons in each case," the first Southern English in England, the second Northern English in England, the third American English "for New York State and the central portion of the United States." They are presented here for comparative study, the most interesting conclusion from such study probably being the close similarity to be observed between American English and British Northern English. The version in American English is in some respects a travesty. It is throughout on a more colloquial level than the other two versions, but besides is needlessly changed in other details. In the first sentence, "as to which was the strongest" is dialectal American usage, not that of "educated persons." Similar uncalled-for changes are "began to shine out hot" for "shone out warmly," and "in a few moments" for "immediately." The phonetic details of the version of American English are also open to criticism in some respects. The sound of *r* is not the same in all positions; the vowel of *the* before *other* would

not be [ə]; **blew** would be [blu:], not [blju:]; the diphthong in **might** is [maɪt], not [maɪt]; the vowel of **strongest**, **stronger** is short, not long; and the diphthongal character of [e:] and [o:] is less marked and general than the transcription would lead one to suppose. The transcriptions also make a distinction between British and American use in the vowel of **wind**, **which**, etc., which is supposed to be slightly lower in American than in British use, being high slack in British pronunciation and between high slack and high-mid slack in American usage. The reality of this distinction seems very doubtful, and the author has disregarded it in his versions of the transcriptions. For the vowel of words like **bird**, **hurt**, when the **r** is not pronounced, the symbol [ʌ:] has been substituted for [ə:]. Note the Northern British use of [a] where Southern British and American have [æ].

INDEX OF WORDS

The numbers refer to sections

- a 146
abject 89
about 20, 66, 109, 146
abrasion 333
absent 87
absolutely 85, 192
abstract 87
abuse 312
abusive 321
accept 308
access 87
acclimate 91
account 263
accurate 234
accuse 263, 318
acknowledge 264
acorn 90
acoustic 194
across 343
action 338
actual 327, 338
acute 232
adamantine 166
add 83
added 52, 173
address 87
admirable 93
adobe 174
adult 89
adverse 89
advertisement 96
advice 312
advise 312
aeroplane 144
aerostat 144
Æschylus 163
Æsculapius 163
Æsop 163
æsthetic 163
again 134, 135
against 134, 135
agile 212
ague 234
Alabama 121
Albany 174
albumen 92
all 45, 185
allege 329
allies 87
alloy 87
ally 87
almond 115, 274
alms 115, 274
aloof 193
Altamaha 188
altruistic 192
always 134, 146
amateur 327
ambergris 315
amenable 162
amend 109
amenity 162
America 148
American 201
anapæst 163
ancient 327
angel 246
anger 249
angina 166
angle 249
angry 249
annex 87
annoy 75
answer 369
ant 126, 284
Anthony 348
anxiety 267
anxious 267, 327
anything 297
aplomb 235

- appendicitis 166
 applicable 93
 appreciate 327
 appreciation 327
 approbation 176
 apricot 130
 apron 304
 aqueduct 344
 archaic 131
 arctic 265
 aren't 112
 Argentine 166
 argot 337
 argue 234
 aristocrat 95
 Arkansas 325
 armistice 92
 ashen 327
 Asia 327
 asked 109, 346
 asphalt 130
 aspirant 92
 associate 327
 association 327
 assume 327
 assumption 300
 asthma 354
 astute 327
 ate 137
 athlete 151
 athletic 151
 attack 99, 343
 attention 327
 audacious 181
 audit 185
 auditory 181
 Audubon 181
 Augean 222
 augur 185
 aunt 124, 126
 aural 185, 190
 aurochs 222
 authentic 181
 author 185
 authority 62
 automatic 181
 autumn 288
 autumnal 288
 auxiliary 269
 avoirdupois 315, 326
 awe 63, 80
 awful 80
 ax-handle 86
 axiom 270, 327
 axiomatic 270
 ay 134
 aye 134
 azure 333
 baby 21
 backed 239
 Baconian 131
 bad 128
 bade 130
 baize 318
 baked 239
 bakery 131
 balk 273
 Balkan 273
 balky 273
 ballet 337
 balm 115, 274
 banal 130
 band-box 243
 bank 289
 banquet 293
 Banquo 293
 barge 246
 basket 52
 bas-relief 120
 bath 128, 352
 bathe 351
 baths 31, 124, 352
 battle 47
 bawl 371
 bay-berry 131
 be 5
 bead 80
 bean 161
 bear 69
 beat 80
 beatific 51
 Beaulieu 107
 beauteous 327
 beauty 229
 beds 35
 beef-steak 86
 been 171

- beet 21, 80
 befogged 15
 beg 139
 begin 52, 172, 173
 belated 240
 belch 341
 Belvoir 107
 bench 341
 bend 135
 Bennett 108
 best 308
 better 14, 206
 between 365
 bib 12, 21
 bilge 246
 bird 154, 155
 Birmingham 97, 257
 Birrell 108
 bison 210
 Bithell 108
 bitter 240
 black 263
 blackguard 268
 blather- 114
 blouse 226
 blue 20
 boat 74
 boil 70, 75, 211, 228
 Bologna 285
 bomb 111, 235
 bombard 204
 bombast 204
 book 60, 193
 booklet 66
 book-shelf 86
 boor 196, 197
 boot 192, 193
 borough 199, 220
 Boswell 111
 both 180, 349
 bother 111, 114
 bough 222
 bought 122, 187
 Boulogne 285
 bounteous 327
 bouquet 194
 Bouchier 107
 bourgeois 315
 Bourgogne 285
 bowie-knife 179
 bowl 74, 224, 371
 boy 75
 Bradbury 97
 branch 124, 127, 128
 brand-new 243
 bran-new 243
 breath 30, 135, 352
 breathe 351
 breaths 352
 breeches 171
 breeching 171
 bridge 329
 bringer 249
 Broadway 86
 Bronx 289
 brooch 194
 broom 193
 broth 111
 Brough 357
 brown 371
 bruit 192
 brusque 195
 Buckingham 257
 buffet 337
 bulge 246
 bull 195
 buoy 228
 buoyant 228
 Burgoyne 285
 Burgundy 285
 burned 241
 Burnett 108
 burnt 241
 burr 154
 burrow 199, 220
 burst 303
 Bury 136
 bury 136, 200, 201
 bush 37, 60, 195
 business 171
 busy 171, 174
 but 198
 butcher 193
 butte 229
 butter 64, 206
 butter-knife 86
 buxom 308
 buy 72

- buzz 198
 by 72
 Byron 153

 cab 128
 cacao 149
 Cædman 309
 calculate 273
 calf 57, 58, 124, 276
 Calhoun 105
 call 9, 22, 263, 309
 calm 115, 274
 calmativè 274
 calves 124
 camouflage 334
 Campagna 285
 camphor 299
 can 309
 cañon 285
 cant 126
 can't 124, 128
 capillary 96
 car 42, 119
 caret 129
 carriage 129
 carrier 259
 carry 129, 306
 cart 302
 carter 123
 cartridge 307
 case 318
 cases 318
 casual 333
 cats 319
 caught 63, 122, 187, 302
 caulk 273
 ceiling 308
 celibacy 96
 cell 33, 309
 Celt 309
 Celtic 309
 cement 88
 cemetery 98
 cereal 136, 167
 Ceres 136
 certain 206
 chagrin 327
 chaise 327
 chalet 327, 337

 chalk 273, 305
 chalk-line 185
 cham 263
 chamois 327
 champagne 285, 327
 Champlain 327
 chandelier 327
 chaotic 131
 charade 327
 Charlevoix 327
 Charlotte 327
 chary 55, 133, 141
 chassis 327
 chasten 340
 Chataqua 327
 château 177
 Chatham 257
 Chattanooga 327
 chauffeur 327
 chauvinism 327
 Cheboygan 327
 chef 327
 chemise 327
 chemist 137, 263
 Chenango 327
 chequer 369
 Cherokee 327
 cheroot 327
 chest 139
 chestnut 340
 cheval 327
 chevalier 327
 Cheyenne 327
 chic 327
 Chicago 327
 chicanery 327
 chicken 295
 Chicopee 327
 chiffon 327
 chiffonier 327
 Chillicothe 327
 chimney 287
 chin 8
 Chinese 324
 chip 37
 Chippewa 327
 chivalry 327
 chocolate 110
 Choctaw 188

- choir 27, 367
 Christian 327
 church 49, 65
 cinch 308, 309
 Cincinnati 174
 cincture 308
 circle 308
 cite 72
 citron 309
 city 52, 175
 clapboard 298
 Clara 129
 claret 129
 Clark(e) 116, 117
 Claverhouse 105
 cleanly 138
 clerk 67, 117
 climb 235, 236
 climber 236
 climbing 236
 clique 162
 close 312, 343
 closure 333
 clothe 351
 clothes 355
 Coburn 105
 Cockburn 105
 cocoa 13, 149
 coco-nut 149
 coffee 111
 cognac 285
 coign 75
 coin 75
 coincidence 75
 coke 309
 college 173
 collier 259
 colonel 278
 color 42
 Colorado 121
 Colquhoun 105
 column 261
 comb 235
 combat 203
 combatant 92
 combative 92
 combine 87
 come 198
 comfortable 307
 commissure 327
 companion 259
 company 203
 comparison 322
 compass 203
 compensate 91
 complacent 53
 completely 51
 compliable 93
 comptroller 281
 concave 292
 conceit 309
 concentrate 91
 conch 289
 conclave 292
 conclusive 321
 concord 292
 concourse 292
 concrete 292
 concubine 292
 condemn 288
 condemning 288
 condign 248, 284
 confession 327
 confiscate 91
 Conger 291
 Congo 291
 congregate 291
 congregational 291
 congress 291
 congressional 291
 Congreve 291
 congruous 291
 congruity 291
 conjure 202
 Connecticut 265
 connotative 176
 conquer 293, 369
 conqueror 293
 conquest 293, 365
 conscience 327
 conscious 327
 constable 202
 consular 327
 consummate 91
 contact 344
 contemplate 91
 contemplative 95
 convene 161

- convention 327
 convict 265
 cook 309
 cool 192
 coop 193
 Cooper 193
 cord 42
 cordial 333
 corn 44, 189
 Cornell 108
 coroner 111
 corp 298
 corps 298
 corpse 298
 corpuscle 266
 corpuscule 266
 corpuscular 266
 corrosive 321
 cortege 334
 cost 111
 cot 302
 cotillion 262
 cotillon 262
 cough 111, 357
 coughed 336
 could 279
 count 223
 couple 198
 coupon 232
 courage 173, 199
 court 302
 courteous 157, 327
 courtesan 157
 courtier 157
 cousin 198
 cow 73, 222, 223
 Cowan 371
 cowardice 214
 cows 319
 creature 327
 creek 162
 crept 342
 cruel 147
 crumb 235
 crumble 237
 crustaceous 327
 Cuba 146
 cube 232
 cucumber 232
 culinary 232
 culm 274
 cuneiform 232
 cunning 198
 cup 198, 309
 cupboard 86, 238, 298
 cupola 149
 cur 206, 301
 curaçao 149
 cure 196, 230
 curse 65, 303
 cushion 195
 cut 64
 cycle 309
 cylinder 52
 Cymric 309
 Cynewulf 309
 czar 326
 damage 173
 damn 288
 damning 288
 dance 56, 57, 58, 124, 127, 128
 Dane 134
 danger 246
 Danish 134
 dare 140
 dart 152
 dash 126
 data 120
 daub 111
 daughter 187
 daunt 186
 day 132
 dead 80
 deaf 138
 deal 147
 death 352
 deaths 352
 debate 173
 debt 54, 80, 235
 debtor 22
 deceive 51
 decide 52, 173, 309
 decision 38
 declamatory 97
 deduct 265
 deed 161
 defensive 321

- deficit 92
 deify 51
 delighted 85
 demonstrate 91
 demur 42
 deniable 93
 dense 54, 312, 341
 deny 209
 depict 265
 depot 337
 Derby 117
 derision 333
 derogatory 97
 description 109
 desist 172
 Des Moines 314
 despicable 93
 despise 318
 device 312
 devotional 61
 diamond 147
 diary 147
 diction 338
 did 12, 21
 differentiation 327
 difficulty 95
 diffusive 321
 dig 13
 dignitary 97
 dimension 327
 dinner 42
 diocesan 95
 diphtheria 359
 diphthong 359
 dirigible 170
 dirt 65, 67, 69, 206
 discursive 321
 discussion 327
 disgusted 173
 disreputable 93
 dissoluble 93
 dissuade 27
 distinct 289
 distressed 316
 dived 360
 dizzy 35, 318
 do 5, 20, 21, 192
 docile 111
 doe 177
 dog 62, 63, 111, 182, 305
 doing 296
 doll 111
 done 198
 door 191, 197
 double 198
 doubt 235
 dough 13, 177
 dough-nut 176
 drachm 263
 drama 120
 draw 185, 370
 dreamt 299
 dreary 167
 dress 40
 dressy 83
 drown 245
 drowse 371
 Du Bois 107
 dumb 235
 dune 192
 duteous 327
 duty 231
 dynasty 210
 dysentery 97
 eagle 161
 economy 161
 ecstatic 271
 eczema 92
 educate 135
 e'er 362
 eery 167
 egg 83, 139
 egg-glass 83
 eggs 6
 Egypt 161
 eighth 346
 either 164
 elect 173
 Elizabethan 164
 elk 273
 elm 151, 282
 emaciated 327
 emend 109
 endure 196
 engage 173
 engine 332
 England 138, 249

- English 138, 249
 enough 198, 225
 enow 225
 enthusiasm 231
 enunciate 327
 enunciation 327
 envelope 92
 epistle 340
 epoch 138
 equation 333
 era 148, 167
 erasure 333
 ere 69
 erosion 333
 err 69
 errata 120
 essential 327
 Esther 348
 eternal 161
 evasive 321
 exact 269
 exactly 85
 excellent 271
 except 173, 308
 excess 87, 89
 exchequer 263
 exhale 258
 exhaust 258
 exhaustion 339
 exhibit 7, 258, 269
 exhibition 7, 258, 271
 exhort 258
 exhume 258
 exigency 271
 exile 269, 270
 exit 271
 expansive 321
 expediency 161
 expedient 333
 expire 271
 exquisite 85
 extra 148
 extraordinary 97
 extreme 271

 face 132
 fade 53, 71, 132
 fair 55, 140, 143
 fairy 55, 141

 faith 347
 falcon 273
 falconry 273
 Falkland 273
 famish 28
 fancy 33, 124
 far 301
 fare 55
 farina 210
 farm 44
 Farrar 108
 farther 302
 fashion 56, 99, 126, 128, 327
 fast 50, 56, 57, 58
 fasten 340
 fatally 53, 131
 fate 71
 father 5, 20, 31, 57, 114, 302
 fatigue 21, 162
 fault 185
 Faust 222
 favorite 98, 214
 fear 301
 feat 80
 feather 31, 155
 feature 259, 327
 febrile 212
 February 306
 feeble 45
 feed 80
 feet 80
 feign 284
 fellow 66, 146, 220
 fern 206
 ferry 54, 135
 fetid 164
 fetish 164
 fetter 10
 few 229, 370
 fiery 153
 fifth 349
 figure 234
 filch 341
 film 151, 274, 282
 finally 146
 find 357
 fine 216
 finger 249
 finish 52

- fir 42, 65, 67, 69, 154, 155, 206
 fire 153, 160, 301
 fired 304
 first 303
 fish 327
 fissure 327
 fit 28
 fitted 240
 fixture 339
 flaccid 263
 flange 125
 flapped 239
 flaunt 186
 fleece 208
 floe 177
 floor 191, 197
 flour 160
 flourish 199
 flow 177
 flower 160
 fog 15
 folk 273
 folks 180
 follow 111
 food 193
 foot 193
 fop 110
 for 191, 301
 force 189
 Fordham 257
 fore 191
 forehead 111, 253
 foreign 111, 200, 248, 284
 forest 111
 forge 246
 formidable 93
 fort 302
 fortune 327
 fought 302
 foully 280
 four 152, 191, 301
 fowl 280
 fragile 212
 fragmentary 95
 France 124
 Frasier 333
 Frazier 333
 freak 208
 freeze 208
 freight 253
 frontier 90
 frost 63
 froth 347
 frothed 239
 Frothingham 257
 frothy 347
 frown 73
 fruit 192
 fuchsia 327
 full 60, 195
 fully 280
 fulsome 195
 function 289, 338
 fur 42, 65, 67, 69, 154, 155, 206,
 301
 furl 206
 Furness 108
 furniture 327
 furry 306
 fury 196
 fusion 229, 333

 gage 329
 garage 120
 garden 123, 295
 gas 126, 318
 gases 318
 gather 114
 gaunt 186
 gauntlet 186
 geese 21
 gem 8, 329
 Geneva 332
 gentile 212
 gentle 212
 genuine 98, 214
 get 135, 139
 ghetto 253
 ghost 253
 ghostly 253
 gibber 332
 gibbering 332
 gibberish 332
 gibbet 332
 gibe 332
 giblets 332
 gig 247
 gill 332

- Gillett 108
 gin 332
 ginseng 332
 girl 156
 gist 332
 give 364
 glacier 134
 glass 128
 glazier 333
 glimpse 300
 glory 190
 Gloucester 106
 gnarled 248
 gnash 248
 gnat 248
 gnaw 248, 284
 gnome 248
 gnostic 248
 gun 248, 370
 go 5, 218
 go-cart 176
 God 63, 111
 goes 319
 golf 276
 gondola 92
 gone 247
 gong 21
 good 60, 193
 Goodenough 225
 Goodenow 225
 goodness 173
 Goodnow 225
 goose 193
 gooseberry 6
 got 110
 Goth 352
 Gothic 111
 Goths 352
 gout 223
 government 288
 gown 227, 245
 gracious 327
 Graham 257
 grand 125, 128
 grandeur 333
 grandmother 243
 grass 124
 grave 132
 gray 207
 grease 312
 greasy 311
 Greenwich 369
 grew 370
 grey 207
 griefs 361
 grisly 310
 gristle 310
 groom 193
 group 192
 grovel 111
 guano 366
 guard 233, 366
 guava 366
 gubernatorial 233
 Guelph 366
 guess 54, 233, 366
 guest 366
 guide 366
 guile 366
 gulch 341
 gun 233
 gush 233
 guy 209
 gymnasium 333
 gyrate 170

 ha 24
 hair 140, 142, 143
 hairy 141
 half 80, 124, 276
 halibut 130
 halve 80
 halves 124
 Hampden 300
 Hampshire 300
 handkerchief 243
 handsome 243
 hanger 249
 Hannah 305
 harangue 250
 hard 42, 119, 302
 hare 140
 harp 119
 Harry 141
 hart 116
 Harvard 119
 has 56, 125, 126

hat 24, 50, 56, 82, 128
hath 30, 126
haughty 122
haul 10
haunt 186
have 125, 126
hawk 371
hay 207
hazard 318
haze 132
he 10, 11, 20, 161
hear 167
heard 42, 69, 154, 155
hearing 167
heart 116
hearth 116, 117, 119
heaven 12
heavens 295
heavy 29, 174
heed 24
height 350
heir 254
heiress 254
helm 274, 282
her 67
herald 256
heraldic 256
herb 254
herbaceous 327
herbage 254
herbalist 254
herbarium 254
hero 168
Hertford 117
hew 24
hiccough 357
hid 80
higher 160
hilly 45
him 16
hinge 246
hire 160
hired 304
his 35, 318
hissed 239
history 159, 256
hit 22, 80
hod 302
hog 111

hollow 111
holly 280
holm 274
Holmes 180, 274
holy 280
honest 173, 254
honor 254
hood 80
hoof 193, 361
hoofs 361
hook 80
hoop 193, 373
Hooper 193
hooping-cough 373
hooves 361
horrid 111
horse 189
hosier 333
hospitable 93
hospital 46, 111
host 343
hostile 212
hot 50, 57, 110, 182
hound 227
hour 254
house 70, 73, 222, 318
houses 318
hovel 111
hover 111
howl 224, 371
hue 24
huge 24
Hugh 24
hulk 273
Hulme 274
human 254
humble 237, 254
humor 24, 254
Humphrey 254, 299
Humphries 254, 299
hundred 306
hurry 41, 64, 199
hurt 50, 65, 67
husband 86, 198
hustle 340
hut 50
hymn 288
hymnal 288
hymning 288

- iamb 238
 Iceland 146
 idea 92, 305
 ill 46
 Illinois 314
 illustrate 91
 impinge 246
 impugn 248
 impulsive 321
 incisive 321
 income 290
 incubate 290
 incubus 290
 indict 265
 individual 333
 indulge 246
 infer 67, 206
 Ingalls 249
 Inglis 249
 initial 172
 injunction 267
 ink 169
 inkwell 84
 inquest 290
 inquiry 92, 290
 insect 344
 instead 139
 institute 327
 institution 327
 insular 327
 interest 98
 interesting 98
 invasion 333
 inveigle 164
 Iowa 148
 iron 304
 irony 304
 Isaiah 134
 issue 327
 isthmus 348
 Italian 175

 Jacob 238
 Jacobs 238
 Jacobson 238
 jamb 235
 January 306
 Japanese 324
 jaundice 175

 Jenny 137
 jenny 137
 Jesuit 333
 jettison 322
 John 111
 join 211, 228, 329
 jostle 340
 jowl 224
 judge 38, 49, 329
 jug 8
 juice 59
 juncture 338
 jury 196
 just 205, 343

 Kansas 325
 keel 22
 keg 139
 Kenesaw 188
 kept 342
 key 5, 161
 khan 263
 kill 9
 killed 241
 kiln 286
 kind 215, 217
 king 263
 kitchen 295
 knee 264, 284
 knell 284
 Knickerbocker 107
 knight 264
 knock 284
 knoll 284
 know 74, 218, 219, 284, 370
 knowledge 261
 Koch 107

 laggard 56
 lair 55, 140
 lamb 235
 lambkin 235
 lamentable 93
 lamps 300
 land 45
 landlady 243
 landlord 243
 language 27, 250, 365
 languid 250, 365

- languish 250
 languor 250
 large 116, 246, 301
 latent 134
 lathe 351
 lather 114, 125
 laud 302
 laugh 124, 127, 357
 laughs 361
 launch 186, 341
 laundry 186
 Laura 186
 lava 120
 law 46, 63, 185
 lazy 318
 lead 54
 league 80, 208
 leak 80
 learned 241
 learnt 241
 lease 318
 leases 318
 lecture 338
 led 54, 80
 ledge 329
 leek 80
 leg 139
 legume 233
 leguminous 233
 leisure 164, 333
 length 272, 294
 lengthen 294
 lense 135
 Leominster 106
 lessee 83
 let 80
 letter 14, 240
 lettuce 173, 336
 library 306
 lichen 210
 lie 209
 lieutenant 357
 life 80
 limber 236
 limped 300
 Lincoln 277
 linger 249, 330
 lingo 250
 lingual 250, 293
 linguist 250
 linguistic 293
 linked 267
 liquor 369
 listen 340
 lit 46
 literature 327
 live 29, 360
 lives 80
 lizard 318
 load 302
 loaf 80, 361
 loam 179
 loaves 361
 locomotive 176
 locust 343
 log 111, 182
 long 62, 63, 183, 289
 longer 249
 longest 249
 longevity 332
 longitude 332
 looked 15
 loose 318
 looses 318
 lord 302
 Louisville 314
 Lucy 231
 ludicrous 59
 lugubrious 233
 Luke 231
 lumber 236
 lunar 192
 lung 289
 lure 60, 196
 luscious 327
 Lusitania 192
 lute 231
 luxury 270, 327
 luxurious 269, 270, 333
 lye 209
 lymph 299
 lyric 169
 mad dog 83
 magic 329
 Maher 105
 malinger 330
 Maltese 324

- manage 173
 mansion 327
 manufactory 327
 manufacture 327, 338
 margarine 331
 Marjoribanks 105
 marred 116, 119
 marry 129
 Martha 148
 Mary 55, 133, 141
 Mather 114
 mattock 83
 mature 327
 may 48
 meadow 135
 Meagher 105
 medial 333
 medicine 54
 medium 333
 Meeker 105
 memoir 368
 menage 334
 meningitis 166
 mention 327
 mercy 67
 merit 135
 merry 129, 201
 mewl 371
 Michigan 327
 middle 47
 mignonette 285
 Millard 108
 million 45
 milk 152, 273
 mince 341
 mine 215
 minute 173
 minx 289
 miracle 170, 201
 mirage 120, 334
 mirror 170
 miry 153
 misery 318
 miss 308
 missed 336
 misses 320
 mission 37, 169, 327
 Missouri 174, 313, 318
 mistletoe 310
 mistress 308
 mixture 339
 mnemonic 281
 modulate 333
 moisten 340
 moisture 327
 money 198
 monger 202
 mongrel 202
 monk 289
 monkey 289
 Montana 121, 174
 month 347
 months 349
 mood 59, 193
 moon 193
 moor 60, 196, 197
 Moore 197
 moose 318
 moose's 318
 moral 45, 147, 190
 more 191
 More 197
 Mosher 335
 Mosier 335
 moss 182
 most 180
 moth 111, 352
 moths 352
 Mozier 335
 Mrs. 320
 mule 229
 municipal 96
 murmur 67
 muscle 266
 music 25, 35, 229
 musician 59, 229, 327
 mustache 327
 mute 78
 myrrh 154, 206
 myrtle 154
 myth 30, 347
 mythology 347
 myths 319
 naked 173
 naphtha 359
 nation 66, 327
 national 66, 109

nature 259, 327
 naught 185
 naughty 122
 nausea 327
 Nebraska 121, 174
 negotiation 327
 neither 164
 nephew 357, 360
 Nero 168
 nestle 340
 neuritis 166
 Nevada 121, 174
 never 42, 155, 206
 new 229, 231
 New Orleans 314
 news 323
 newspaper 323
 newt 371
 next 343
 nimble 237
 no 48, 74, 284
 Noah 148, 305
 nobby 111
 nod 182
 nodule 333
 nook 193
 Norwich 369
 not 57, 110, 182
 notable 61
 notation 61
 note 61, 74
 nothing 297
 nourish 199
 novel 111
 now 370
 noxious 327
 nude 231
 nurse 303
 nutmeg 139

 oath 219
 oaths 355
 obedient 176, 333
 obligatory 96
 oblige 99
 oblique 166
 occasion 333
 occult 89
 occur 83

ocean 327
 oceanic 327
 œcumenical 163
 Œdipus 163
 Ænone 163
 o'er 362
 œsophagus 161, 163
 of 7, 363
 off 7, 111
 officiate 327
 often 111, 340
 Omaha 188
 omniscient 327
 on 111, 182
 once 343, 367
 one 27, 367
 onion 259
 only 180
 opera 148
 opponent 92
 oral 190, 306
 orange 111, 173
 Ossian 327
 ostrich 111
 otiose 327
 otium 327
 Ottawa 188
 our 160
 Owen 371

 patient 327
 pair 55, 69, 140
 palace 173
 palfrey 276
 palm 57, 115, 274
 Palmyra 274
 pansy 125
 pant 126
 pantry 126
 paper 13
 paradigm 248
 pare 55, 140
 parent 129, 133, 153
 Paris 129
 parish 129
 parochial 327
 parquet 337
 part 42, 119, 302
 particular 307

- partner 345
partridge 307
party 301
passion 327
patent 134
path 56, 124, 347, 352
paths 6, 124, 319, 352
patriot 53, 134
patriotic 134
patriotism 134
patter 128
Paul 185
pay 5, 22, 71
pay-roll 131
peace 80
peach 13
peal 147
pear 55, 140
peas 80
peer 167
peeress 153
Pelham 257
penal 164
penalize 164
penalty 164
pendulum 333
peninsula 327
pen-knife 83
penny 83, 284
pensive 321
people 45
peremptory 96
perfect 344
perfection 338
perfume 87
period 136, 153
perish 54, 129, 135
Persia 327
persiflage 334
person 65, 69, 154, 155
persuade 27, 365
persuasive 321
pert 67
phase 132, 318
philosophy 28, 357
phlebitis 166
phlegm 248
phlegmatic 248
phthisic 359
phthisis 359
physiognomy 248
piano 66, 120, 146, 176, 220
picked 265
pier 167
pile 215
pincers 317
pinch 317, 341
piñon 285
pip 12
pirate 170
pitch 82
piteous 327
pity 172
place 53
plait 130
pleasure 5, 38, 333
pleat 130
plebiscite 92
plenteous 327
plumb 235, 236
plumber 235, 236
plumbing 236
pneumatic 298
pod 57
poem 147, 173
poignancy 248
poignant 248, 284
Polish 134, 179
polish 179
Polk 180
polka 180
pollen 111
pomp 111
pool 13
poor 60, 196, 197
pop 13
pope 22
pore 191
port 189
position 327
positive 62
pot 42, 302
potato 13, 146
pour 191
power 371
prairie 174
precinct 165
preciosity 327

- precious 327
 predecessor 165
 predicate 165
 predigested 165
 predilection 165
 pre-eminent 70
 prefect 165
 preferable 93
 preference 165
 prefix 165
 prehistoric 165
 prejudice 165
 prelate 173
 prelude 165
 premature 165
 premise 87
 premiss 87
 preparation 165
 prepay 165
 preposition 165
 prescience 327
 presentation 165
 pressure 327
 preterite 165
 pretty 138
 priest 161
 prize 5
 probate 178
 problem 178
 proceed 87
 proceeds 178
 process 178
 produce 178
 product 178
 profile 178
 program 90, 178
 programme 90, 178
 progress 178
 project 178
 prolix 178
 prologue 178
 pronoun 178
 pronunciation 327
 proof 193
 prophet 178
 prospect 178
 protest 87, 178
 proverb 178
 provost 178
 Prussia 327
 psalm 33, 115, 274, 275, 298
 psalmist 275
 psalmody 275
 psalter 275
 psaltery 275
 pseudo- 298
 psychology 298
 ptarmigan 298
 pterodactyl 298
 ptomaine 298
 pumpkin 283
 punctilious 267
 punctual 267
 puncture 338
 Purcell 108
 pure 25, 196, 230
 Purnell 108
 purr 67, 206
 purslane 303
 pussy 303
 put 195
 putty 14, 240
 quack 365
 qualm 274
 quarrel 111, 147
 quay 161
 query 167
 question 327, 339, 365
 quick 8
 quinine 90, 213
 quire 365
 quit 27
 quoit 134
 rabbit 173
 racial 327
 radish 130
 radium 333
 raid 53, 132
 raided 240
 raillery 130
 Ralph 276
 rang 289
 raspberry 298
 rate 132
 rated 240
 rather 114, 125

- ratio 327
 ratiocination 327
 rational 126, 327
 rations 130
 read 40
 real 147
 really 147
 realm 151
 rebuke 229
 receive 33
 recess 87
 recluse 312
 recognition 251
 recognizance 251
 recognize 251
 reconnaissance 251
 recrudescence 192
 red 40
 referable 93
 refuse 87
 refutable 93
 reign 248
 reliable 93
 remonstrate 91
 renown 227
 Rensselaer 317
 reptile 212
 reservoir 368
 reveille 262
 revocable 93
 rhomb 238
 rhythm 353
 rhythmic 353
 rhythmical 353
 rice 5, 308
 rich 169
 riches 173
 ride 70, 72
 rides 319
 right 209, 253
 righteous 327
 rile 211, 228
 ringer 249
 rinse 317
 rise 5, 312
 rite 209
 Rivaulx 105
 road 61, 74
 roar 191
 rob 111
 rod 80
 rode 61, 74, 177
 roil 211, 228
 Rolfe 276
 roll 177, 219
 romp 111
 rood 193
 roof 193
 rook 193
 room 193
 rooster 193
 root 193
 rose 74, 219
 rosin 111
 rot 80
 rote 177
 rouge 334
 rough 28, 357
 round 227
 route 194
 rude 231
 rule 192, 231
 rune 192, 231
 rural 196
 ruse 231
 Russia 327
 sacerdotal 309
 sacrifice 210, 312
 said 54
 salmon 115, 274
 salt 185
 salvage 276
 salvation 276
 salve 276
 samphire 299
 sanctify 267
 sanctimonious 267
 Sargent 117
 Saturday 307
 sauce 185
 saucy 185
 saw 50
 saying 296
 scarf 361
 scarfs 361
 scarves 361
 scene 308

- scenic 164
schedule 263, 333
Schenectady 174
schism 263, 308
schist 327
schnapps 327
schottische 327
Schurman 107
Schuyler 107
Schuylkill 107
scissors 308, 318
scurry 199
scythe 308
sea 51, 76, 208
seal 147
seasonable 51
seat 9, 208
sedentary 97
see 20, 50, 51, 76, 208
seed 51, 208
seethe 51
sell 45
señor 285
sensual 327
sentient 327
sergeant 117
serial 136, 167
series 136, 167
serious 136
serpent 154
serum 136
service 308
servile 212
set 50, 54
sew 219
sexual 327
shackle 327
shady 21
shan't 124
shawl 37
sheathe 351
shepherd 255
shew 179
shew-bread 179
ship 37, 327
shirt 67, 206
shone 179
shook 193
should 279
shoved 360
shovel 111
Siamese 324
sieve 33
sigh 72
sight 72
sin 16, 33
sinew 234
sing 5, 16, 48, 249, 289
singer 249
singing 249, 289, 297
single 249
sir 67, 154
siren 170
sirup 170
sit 11, 52, 169
site 72
sixth 349
skiffs 319
sky 209, 217
slather 114
slaughter 187
sleek 162
slept 342
slew 222
slipped 336
sloo 222
sloth 179
slothful 179
slough 198, 222
slue 222
slur 67
sniffed 239, 357
so 219
soar 191
sob 111
social 327
sod 111
sofa 146
soft 111, 182, 305
soften 340
solder 279
soldier 333
solely 280
solemn 288
solemnize 288
some 64, 198
son 64
song 16, 48, 62, 183

- sonnet 173
soon 192, 193
soot 193
sore 191
sorrow 220
sort 302
Soudanese 324
sought 253, 302
soul 280
soup 192
sovereign 248
sow 219, 370
spa 120
Spain 134
Spanish 134
special 47
speech 13
spelled 241
spelt 241
spilled 241
spilt 241
spoil 211
spoiled 241
spoilt 241
Spokane 130
spoke 61
spook 193
spool 13, 192
spoon 193
spume 229
spur 206
spurious 229
spurt 67
squab 111
squalor 184
squirrel 201
staff 361
staffs 361
stair 142
stamp 111
stamped 300
star 116
staves 361
Stephen 360
steps 319
stiff 28, 357
sting 13
stir 67
stirrup 201
St. Louis 314
stock 110
stole 152
stood 193
stop 57
store 191
story 190
straight 71
strange 246
strawberry 185
strayed 71
strength 272, 294
strengthen 294
stringer 249
stripped 6
strong 111
stronger 68, 249
strongest 249
suave 120
substantiation 327
subtle 235
subtly 235
success 87
such 205
suction 338
sufficient 327
suffragan 252
suffrage 252
sugar 327
suggest 109, 316, 329
suggestion 327
suit 192, 231
sumach 327
sun 64
sunk 289
supper 68
supple 195
sure 196, 327
surprised 307
surveillance 262
swallow 111
swamp 111
swan 111
swing 365
swollen 184
sword 367
syllable 169
sylph 357
symphony 299

- symposium 333
synagogue 169
Syracuse 201
syringe 170
syrup 170, 201
- table 12, 45, 47
tacks 6
tactile 212
tags 6
talk 185, 187, 273, 336
tar 119
tare 55
tarry 129
taught 185, 187
taunt 186
taut 185
taw 42, 302
tax 8, 263, 308
tea 5, 20, 161
tear 55, 167
tea-table 161
tedious 333
tedium 333
temporary 97
ten 135
tenable 138
tenet 138
terrible 135, 142, 201
Texas 325
Thames 348
than 351
that 31, 351, 356
their 55
then 5, 8, 351
there 50, 55, 69, 140, 142, 143, 301
they 132, 351
thimble 237
thin 5, 8, 347
thing 30
think 289, 356
this 351
thistle 310, 340
Thomas 348
Thompson 348
thorough 146, 199, 220
thou 351, 370
though 74, 219, 351
thought 63, 185
three 41
throng 183
thus 31
thyme 348
tie 72
tier 167
timber 236
time 216
timid 169
tin 13
tincture 289
tirade 170
tired 304
tissue 327
Titian 327
to 192
toe 13, 74, 177, 302
tomato 146
tomb 235
ton 284
tongue 249, 250
too 20, 76
tooth 76
toothsomeness 76
tore 42, 302
torrid 111
tory 190
tough 198
tour 194
tow 74, 177
tow-path 176
towel 147, 371
Townsend 318
toy 13
trait 337
tramp 111
transfer 87
transient 327
tread 40, 135
treasure 333
tremble 237
trench 54
trouble 198
troupe 192
trow 225
trowel 73
tube 59, 231
tuber 327

- tubs 319
 Tudor 327
 tulle 195
 tunic 327
 turn 206
 turret 199
 tutor 327
 twice 343
 twig 365
 two 76, 367
 tyranny 170
 tyrant 170

 union 259
 unison 322
 unkempt 300
 up 64
 upon 109
 urge 246
 usage 173, 322
 use 229, 259, 312
 used 242
 usual 333
 Utah 188

 vacation 53, 131
 vagary 92, 133
 valet 337
 value 234
 vary 133, 141
 vat 29
 vehement 92, 255
 venison 322
 verdigris 315
 very 40, 41, 135, 142, 201, 306
 vest 343
 vex 270
 vexation 270
 vicious 327
 victuals 265
 view 229
 vignette 285
 violet 147
 virile 170
 virtuous 327
 virus 170
 vision 29, 333
 visor 318
 visual 333

 vitiate 327
 vivid 360
 void 75
 vowel 173

 wabble 111
 waif 132
 waistcoat 343
 waive 132
 walk 273
 walked 6
 walks 319
 Waltham 257
 want 111
 war 301
 warmth 299
 wary 55, 133, 141
 was 113
 wash 111, 305
 Washington 111, 305
 wasp 111, 308
 watch 111, 182
 water 14, 111, 182, 240
 wave 132
 weary 167
 Wednesday 244
 weigh 207
 welch 341
 well 82
 Welsh 341
 wen 27
 were 145
 Westcott 343
 wet 27
 what 372
 wheat 372
 when 27
 where 140, 142
 wherry 141
 whet 27
 whey 132
 which 26, 27, 255, 372
 while 26
 whirl 206
 whisper 372
 whistle 310
 whit 26, 27, 372
 white 372
 who 373

whole 179, 180, 373
 wholly 280
 whoop 373
 whooping-cough 373
 wife 361
 wife's 361
 Wilbraham 257
 Willamette 94
 win 365
 window 146, 176, 220, 305
 Windsor 243
 winter 12, 14, 68
 wire 153
 wired 304
 wiry 153
 wish 5, 37, 343
 wished 239, 336
 wit 27
 witch 27
 with 31, 351, 356
 wives 319, 361
 Woodward 369
 woof 193
 Woolwich 369
 Woolworth 369
 Wooster 106
 Worcester 106
 worst 316
 worth 67, 206
 worthy 154
 would 279
 wound 194
 wrap 367
 wrath 30
 wreath 351
 wrench 317
 Wrentham 257

wring 367
 wrist 343, 367
 write 209, 367
 wrong 183, 249
 Wyndham 257

Xanthippe 326
 Xavier 326
 Xebec 326
 Xenophon 326
 Xerxes 326

yacht 263
 yawl 25, 259, 371
 yearn 259
 yeast 260
 yelk 136
 yellow 66, 146, 176
 yes 139, 259, 308
 yet 139
 yield 25
 yolk 136, 273
 young 249
 younger 249
 youngest 249
 your 196, 197
 youth 259
 Ypsilanti 174

zealous 35
 zebra 146
 zebu 370
 zero 168
 zinc 35
 zone 318
 zoology 194

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or
on the date to which renewed.

Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

12 Dec '62 DT

REC'D LD

AUG 19 1967 9 4

JAN 11 1963

REC'D

JUL 11 1966 3 3

SEP 21 '67 - 8 AM

JUL 25 '66 11 RCD

LOAN DEPT.

OCT 23 1966 8 7

FEB 2 1970 8 4

RECEIVED

OCT 15 '66 - 8 AM

MAR 6 1976 0

LOAN DEPT.

JUN 5 1967 8 8 REC. CIR. MAR 2 '76

RECEIVED

JUN 6 '67 - 11 AM

REC'D LD JUL 2 7 70 - 4 PM 5 5

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C053544086

868058

868058

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

